INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

Cornell University Library

FROM THE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

THROUGH THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

A.289372 26/IX/14

§ 506 Rev. Stat. prohibits the withdrawal of this book for home use.

9730

Cornell University Library
RB 115.U52 1914
Index of joint causes of death, showing a
427 898
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924012427898

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

INDEX
OF
JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE PREFERRED TITLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF CRESSY L. WILBUR, M. D.
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR VITAL STATISTICS

PRINTED AS PROOF

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

E.V.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal	5
Introductory	7
Detailed International List of Causes of Death	11
Suggestions on use of Index	15
INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH, showing assignment to the preferred title of the International List of Causes of Death when two causes are simultaneously reported	19

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., April 6, 1914.

SIR:

The Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census for the use of American registration officials in the compilation of mortality statistics, deals with the assignment of single terms, as reported upon certificates of death, to the proper titles of the International List. Very frequently, however, medical terms are reported in combination, either as primary and secondary causes or in other relations, and it is necessary to provide for the consistent and uniform disposition of such cases in order that statistics, when compiled in the usually accepted manner on the basis of a single cause for each death, shall be comparable. The Index of Joint Causes is a contribution to this end, and is printed as proof in order to indicate the tentative or provisional character of some of the decisions and to enlist the constructive criticism of workers in this field of practical statistics before the preparation of a more definitive index or method of treatment.

This publication was prepared under the direction of Dr. Cressy L. Wilbur, chief statistician for vital statistics of the Bureau of the Census.

Respectfully,

Wm. J. Harris
Director of the Census.

Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

INTRODUCTORY.

A problem of great difficulty in the compilation of mortality statistics is the selection of a single cause of death from two or more causes simultaneously reported by the physician. Causes so reported, whether or not a connection between them is indicated, may be called "joint causes." It is the purpose of this publication to present an Index whereby the most common combinations of medical terms reported as names of diseases may be uniformly and definitely assigned.

The necessity for such selection arises from the fact that it is not practicable, except for certain limited purposes, to present statistics of causes of death which show more than one cause for each decedent. In fact, if a compilation of primary and secondary causes were to be made, there would be numerous combinations of three or more causes, the reduction of which would involve selection. The more precise the reports of causes of death and the greater the efforts of the reporting physicians to give exact information, the more serious become the difficulties of selecting the preferred cause for compilation in the statistical office, *unless* the person reporting is fully acquainted with the desired form of statement and enters *first* the disease causing death (the primary cause with respect to time and causation) and *second* the most important contributory (secondary) cause, giving for each a definite statement of the duration.[1]

Various methods have been adopted in registration offices for classifying returns of jointly-reported causes of death. Reference to some of these methods may be found in the section on the "Statistical treatment of joint causes of death" in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census. As there stated (p. 27), "the practice of the Bureau of the Census has been to depend upon a list of individual decisions, added to from time to time as new cases arose, and thus to insure uniformity of method." The Index presented herewith gives a considerable number of such decisions, which have been followed as precedents.

In examining the figures indicating the term to be selected from two terms reported in combination it should be understood that the order of the terms need not be that in which they occur in the Index,

[1] See instructions on back of Standard Certificate of Death and in Physicians' Pocket Reference to the International List of Causes of Death, either of which can be obtained from the Bureau of the Census upon request.

and that no information as to the relative duration of each nor further information of any sort is available. In other words, the decisions relate to entirely unconnected statements of causes of death. Very frequently the presence of such expressions as "Following," "Resulting from," "Due to," etc., would change the selection of the preferred cause. The proportion of certificates on which the primary and secondary causes are entered in proper order, and on which consistent statements of duration are given, has been so low that these factors could not in many cases be depended upon as a guide to compilation. As improvement is made in this respect, with better understanding on the part of the medical profession as to what is desired for statistical purposes in the statement of causes of death,[1] there will be less need of following such more or less arbitrary methods as that afforded by the Index of Joint Causes. For the present, however, some aid of this sort is necessary and will contribute toward securing more uniform and comparable statistical results.

It need scarcely be said that the Index is presented with some misgiving, perhaps like that felt among statisticians when the International Classification of Causes of Death, as reported by Dr. Bertillon, first showed the actual terms that were grouped under each of the formal titles representing causes of death in the statistical tables. There had been some mystery about this matter; it was difficult to find exactly what causes were or were not embraced under certain titles as compiled by various registration offices. No harm, however, resulted from taking the medical and statistical public into full confidence with respect to the grouping of single causes; and an equally frank statement of the decisions—and difficulties—respecting joint causes may be productive of much good.

This Index is, therefore, "printed as proof" so that statistical workers may use and criticise the methods of procedure. Any suggestions will be welcomed. In connection with this work, it is planned among other things to present a series of alternative decisions conditioned upon statement of relative duration in each case. In the preparation of this Index, as in that of the Manuals previously published, Mr. George H. Van Buren rendered expert aid, while valuable assistance was received from Dr. H. C. Caldwell and other members of the section engaged in the editing of the causes of death; the sole responsibility for the actual decisions, however, must rest upon the chief statistician.

[1] Copies of the Physicians' Pocket Reference, containing suggestions as to order of terms, undesirable expressions, etc., have been sent to all physicians in the United States, and also to medical colleges for distribution to senior students.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

Note.—The references in the Index of Joint Causes relate to the titles and subdivisions of titles in the following list. A full statement of the terms included under each title may be found in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death published by the Bureau of the Census.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

SECOND DECENNIAL REVISION, PARIS, 1909, IN EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1910

I. General Diseases

1. Typhoid fever
2. Typhus fever
3. Relapsing fever
4. Malaria
5. Smallpox
6. Measles
7. Scarlet fever
8. Whooping cough
9. Diphtheria and croup
10. Influenza
11. Miliary fever
12. Asiatic cholera
13. Cholera nostras
14. Dysentery
15. Plague
16. Yellow fever
17. Leprosy
18. Erysipelas
19. Other epidemic diseases
20. Purulent infection and septicemia
21. Glanders
22. Anthrax
23. Rabies
24. Tetanus
25. Mycoses
26. Pellagra
27. Beriberi
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis
30. Tuberculous meningitis

I. General Diseases—Contd.

31. Abdominal tuberculosis
32. Pott's disease
33. White swellings
34. Tuberculosis of other organs
35. Disseminated tuberculosis
36. Rickets
37. Syphilis
38. Gonococcus infection
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)
47. Acute articular rheumatism

I. General Diseases—Contd.

48. Chronic rheumatism and gout
49. Scurvy
50. Diabetes
51. Exophthalmic goiter
52. Addison's disease
53. Leukemia
54. Anemia, chlorosis
55. Other general diseases
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic)
57. Chronic lead poisoning
58. Other chronic occupation poisonings
59. Other chronic poisonings

II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense

60. Encephalitis
61. Meningitis:
    A. Simple meningitis
    B. Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined)
    C. Cerebrospinal fever
62. Locomotor ataxia
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord:
    A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis
    B. Other diseases of the spinal cord[1]
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy
65. Softening of the brain
66. Paralysis without specified cause
67. General paralysis of the insane
68. Other forms of mental alienation
69. Epilepsy
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal)
71. Convulsions of infants
72. Chorea
73. Neuralgia and neuritis
74. Other diseases of the nervous system
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa
76. Diseases of the ears

III. Diseases of the Circulatory System

77. Pericarditis
78. Acute endocarditis
79. Organic diseases of the heart
80. Angina pectoris
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and thrombosis
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)
85. Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system

IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System

86. Diseases of the nasal fossae
87. Diseases of the larynx
88. Diseases of the thyroid body
89. Acute bronchitis
90. Chronic bronchitis
91. Bronchopneumonia
92. Pneumonia:
    A. Lobar pneumonia
    B. Pneumonia (undefined)
93. Pleurisy
94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy
95. Gangrene of the lung
96. Asthma
97. Pulmonary emphysema
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)

V. Diseases of the Digestive System

99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa
100. Diseases of the pharynx
101. Diseases of the esophagus
102. Ulcer of the stomach
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)

[1] Exclusive of acute anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis).

V. Diseases of the Digestive System—Continued.

105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)
106. Ankylostomiasis
107. Intestinal parasites
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction:
    A. Hernia
    B. Intestinal obstruction
110. Other diseases of the intestines
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver
113. Cirrhosis of the liver
114. Biliary calculi
115. Other diseases of the liver
116. Diseases of the spleen
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal)
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)

VI. Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa

119. Acute nephritis
120. Bright's disease
121. Chyluria
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa
123. Calculi of the urinary passages
124. Diseases of the bladder
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.
126. Diseases of the prostate
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs
128. Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal)
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous)
130. Other diseases of the uterus
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)

VII. The Puerperal State

134. Accidents of pregnancy
135. Puerperal hemorrhage
136. Other accidents of labor
137. Puerperal septicemia
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions
139. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast

VIII. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue

142. Gangrene
143. Furuncle
144. Acute abscess
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa

IX. Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion

146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)
148. Amputations
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion

X. Malformations

150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):
    A. Hydrocephalus
    B. Congenital malformations of the heart
    C. Other congenital malformations

XI. Early Infancy

151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema:
    A. Premature birth
    B. Congenital debility, "atrophy," "marasmus," etc.

XI. Early Infancy—Contd.

152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy:
    A. Injuries at birth
    B. Other causes peculiar to early infancy[1]
153. Lack of care

XII. Old Age

154. Senility

XIII. External Causes

155. Suicide by poison
156. Suicide by asphyxia
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
158. Suicide by drowning
159. Suicide by firearms
160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments
161. Suicide by jumping from high places
162. Suicide by crushing
163. Other suicides
164. Poisoning by food
165. Other acute poisonings
166. Conflagration
167. Burns (conflagration excepted)
168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)
169. Accidental drowning
170. Traumatism by firearms
171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments
172. Traumatism by fall
173. Traumatism in mines and quarries:
    A. Traumatism in mines
    B. Traumatism in quarries

XIII. External Causes—Con.

174. Traumatism by machines
175. Traumatism by other crushing:
    A. Railroad accidents and injuries
    B. Street-car accidents and injuries
    C. Automobile accidents and injuries
    D. Injuries by other vehicles
    F. Bicycle accidents and injuries
    G. Motorcycle accidents and injuries
    E. Landslide, other crushing
176. Injuries by animals
177. Starvation
178. Excessive cold
179. Effects of heat
180. Lightning
181. Electricity (lightning excepted)
185. Fractures (cause not specified)
186. Other external violence
182. Homicide by firearms
183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments
184. Homicide by other means

XIV. Ill-defined Diseases

187. Ill-defined organic disease
188. Sudden death
189. Not specified or ill-defined:
    A. Ill-defined
    B. Not specified or unknown

[1] Exclusive of injuries at birth.

SUGGESTIONS ON USE OF INDEX.

Combinations of terms jointly returned are given only *once* in the Index (not under each term or word included) and may be found under the **word first in alphabetic order**, except that combinations including one of the following terms are listed under the other term of the combination:

(1) *The terms birth, cough, disease, fever, operation, shock, wound.*
(2) Names of organs or parts of the body (in general), except when used in connection with the word *disease*, in which case the joint cause may appear under the name of the organ or part, e. g., *Heart disease—Kidney disease.*
(3) Such words as *agitans* (paralysis agitans), *bifida* (spina bifida), etc.
(4) Terms including word "acute" or "chronic."

Example: Acute nephritis—Cirrhosis of liver. Disregarding the word *acute*, the combination will be found listed under the word *cirrhosis*.

The order of statement is not considered—either term may be first on the certificate—nor is the duration of the disease taken into account. The decisions are therefore entirely general in application.

Certain alternative decisions (e. g., *Enteritis—Pneumonia* 104 or 92B) depend upon the age limits for certain titles (see Tabular List and also page 145 of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death). The most important distinctions are as follows:

AGE LIMITS FOR CERTAIN TITLES.

70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal). 5 years and over.
71. Convulsions of infants. Under 5 years.
78. Acute endocarditis:
    Endocarditis, Myocarditis. Under 60 years.
79. Organic diseases of the heart:
    Endocarditis, Myocarditis. 60 years and over.
89. Acute bronchitis:
    Bronchitis, etc. Under 5 years.
90. Chronic bronchitis:
    Bronchitis, etc. 5 years and over.
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years). Under 2 years.
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over). 2 years and over.
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema. Under 1 year.
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy. Under 3 months.
153. Lack of care. Under 3 months.
154. Senility:
    Age, atrophy, debility, etc. 70 years and over.

189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:
Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema (151). 1 year and over.
Other causes peculiar to early infancy (152). 3 months and over.
Lack of care (153). 3 months and over.
Age, atrophy, debility, etc. (154). Under 70 years.

Some special age distinctions are also given in the Index for certain causes.

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE PREFERRED TITLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

ALPHABETICAL LIST

A

Abdominal abscess—
Abscess of rectum 110
Acute bronchitis 118
cardiac dilatation 118
nephritis 118
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 118
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 118
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 118
Bronchopneumonia 118
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Cerebral edema 118
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cyst of mesentery 117
Cystitis 118
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 118
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Abdominal abscess—Continued
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 118
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 110
obstruction 109 B
Ischiorectal abscess 110
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 118
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritic abscess 122
Perityphlitis 108
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 118
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelitis 122
Pyosalpinx 132
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 118
Septicemia 118
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125

Abdominal abscess—Continued
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 118
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Abdominal fistula—
Peritonitis 117
Abdominal hysterectomy—
Cardiac embolism 130
Peritonitis 130
Abdominal tumor—
Acute bronchitis 46
cardiac dilatation 46
nephritis 46
rheumatism 46
Alcoholism 46
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 46
Arthritis deformans 46
Asthma 46
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 46
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 46
degeneration 46
dilatation 46
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 46
Cerebral edema 46
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 46
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 46
Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Operation 46
Enlargement of prostate 46
Ether narcosis — Operation 46
Abdominal tumor—Continued
Fatty heart 46
Gangrene 46
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 46
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 46
Impacted feces 110
Indigestion 46
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 46
obstruction 46
Ischiorectal abscess 46
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
—Operation 46
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 46
insufficiency 46
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 46
Organic brain disease 46
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritic abscess 122
Peritonitis 46
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 46
Purpura haemorrhagica 46
Pyelitis 122
Pyosalpinx 132
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 46
Rheumatoid arthritis 46
Rickets 46
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 46
Thrombosis 46
Tonsillitis 100
Tumor of liver 115
Uremia 46
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Abdominal typhus—
Chronic nephritis 1
Abnormal labor—
Septic fever 137
Abortion (miscarriage)—
Accident—Peritonitis 137
Acute bronchitis 134
cardiac dilatation 134
nephritis 138
rheumatism 134
septicemia 137
Alcoholism 134
Aortic insufficiency 134
Apoplexy 134
Appendicitis 137
—Operation—Peritonitis 137
Arteriosclerosis 134
Arthritis deformans 134
Asthma 134
Broken compensation 134
Bronchitis 134
Bronchopneumonia 134
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 134
degeneration 134
dilatation 134
hypertrophy 134
insufficiency 134
Cerebral edema 134
hemorrhage 134
tumor 74
Childbirth 134
Cholangitis 134
Cholecystitis 134
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 134
Chronic hepatitis 134
Cystitis 134
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 134
Embolism 139
Endocarditis 134
Endometritis 137
Fall (no further particulars) 134
(including falls likely to cause death without causing abortion) 172
Fibroid tumor 134
Gangrene 137
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 134
Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 134
Hematocelia 134
Hemiplegia 134
Hemorrhage 134
Hernia 134
Influenza 134
Intestinal adhesions 134
obstruction 109 B
Ischiorectal abscess 134
Lobar pneumonia 134
(92 A if of longer duration)
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 134
Myocarditis 134
Nephritis 138
Neuritis 134
Organic brain disease 134
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 134
Pancreatitis 134
Paralysis 134
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 134
Peritonitis 137
Pleurisy 134
Pleuropneumonia 134
(92 B if of longer duration)
Pneumonia 134 (92 B if of longer duration)
—Sepsis 137
—Syphilis 37
Purpura haemorrhagica 134
Pyosalpinx 137
Renal calculus 134
Retropharyngeal abscess 134
Rheumatic endocarditis 134
Rheumatism 134
Rheumatoid arthritis 134
Rickets 134
Ruptured uterus 134
Scarlet fever 7
Septic peritonitis 137
Septicemia 137
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Syphilis 37
Tetanus 138
Thrombosis 139
Tonsillitis 134
Tuberculosis 28
Typhoid fever 1

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.
Uremia 138
Uterine tumor 134
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
Volvulus 134
Abortion, accidental—
Phlebitis 139
Abortion, spontaneous—
Internal hemorrhage—Weak uterus 135
Septicemia 137
Abrasion—
Erysipelas 18
Abscess—
Appendicitis 108
—Peritonitis 108
Basilar meningitis 30
Carbuncle 143
—Septicemia 143
Cardiac dilatation 79
Chronic cystitis—Rupture of urethra 125
Convulsions—General septicemia 20
Edema of glottis 87
Emphysema 97
Gangrenous appendicitis 108
Infection 144
Influenza—Nephritis 10
Jaundice 151 B or 115
Meningitis 61 A
Mental disease 68
Necrosis 146
Nephritis 120
Otitis media 76
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Peritonitis 117
Pneumonia 92 B
Rupture of tonsil 100
Salpingitis 132
Secondary syphilis 37
Septicemia 20
Umbilical hernia 109 A
Abscess, abdomen (*see* Abdominal abscess)
Abscess, alveolar—
Decayed teeth—Septicemia 99
Meningitis 99
Sepsis 99
Abscess, appendicular—
Abscess of kidney 108
Septicemia 108
Abscess, arm—
Adenitis 144
Abscess, brain (*see* Abscess, cerebral)
Abscess, breast—
Septicemia 133
Valvular disease of heart 79
Abscess, broad ligament—
Sepsis 132
Abscess, buccal cavity—
Cellulitis 144
Abscess, cerebellar—
Mastoiditis 146
Thrombosis of lateral sinus 82
Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—
Abscess of frontal sinus 146
liver 115
lung 60
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 60
nephritis 60
rheumatism 47
Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
Alcoholism 60
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo. +) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 60
Asthma 60
Basilar meningitis—Mastoiditis 146
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis—Empyema 93
Bronchitis 60
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 60
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 60
Cerebral apoplexy 64
edema 60
embolism 82

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued
Cerebral hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
sclerosis 74
softening 65
tumor 74
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholesteatoma—Meningitis 60
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 60
Dementia paralytica 67
Disease of frontal sinus 60
Duodenal ulcer 60
Edema of lungs 60
Embolism 82
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 60
Epilepsy 60
Erysipelas 60
Fall 172
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 60
General tuberculosis 35
Gonorrhea 60
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 60
Hernia 60
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 60
Intestinal adhesions 110
obstruction 60
Ischiorectal abscess 110
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Mastoid abscess 146
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 60
Myelitis 63 B

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 60
Myocarditis 60
Necrosis of bone 146
mastoid 146
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 60
Orbital cellulitis 60
Organic brain disease 60
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 60
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 60
Peritonsillar abscess 100
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 60
Purpura haemorrhagica 60
Pyemia 60
Pyonephrosis 60
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 60
Rheumatoid arthritis 60
Rickets 60
Septicemia 60
Sinusitis 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 60
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 60
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8
Abscess, cervical—
Rickets 144
Scarlet fever 7
Abscess, cervical glands—
Convulsions 144
Pneumonia 92 B
Abscess, chest wall—
Septicemia 144

Abscess, chronic—
Pulmonary congestion 94
Abscess, ear—
Bronchopneumonia 91
Cerebral thrombosis 76
Chronic nephritis 120
Mastoiditis 76
Meningitis 76
Abscess, embolic—
Autotoxemia 82
Abscess, Fallopian tube—
General septicemia 132
Abscess, frontal—
Meningitis 146
Abscess, hand—
Adenitis 144
Abscess, glands of neck—
Septicemia 144
Abscess, gluteal—
Septicemia 144
Abscess, head—
Septicemia 144
Abscess, heart muscle—
Acute myocarditis 79
Abscess, hepatic (*see* Abscess, liver)
Abscess, hip—
Cerebral meningitis 61 A
Abscess, idiopathic pelvic—
Septicemia 130
Abscess, iliac—
Sciatic rheumatism 108
Abscess, intestinal—
Chronic dysentery 14
General peritonitis 117
Hemorrhoids 110
Intestinal obstruction 110
Abscess, intracranial—
Mastoiditis 146
Abscess, ischiorectal—
Abscess of kidney 122
liver 115
lung 98
Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
bronchitis 110
cardiac dilatation 110
cystitis 110
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 110
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 105
Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Acute enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 110
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 110
indigestion 110
myocarditis 110
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 110
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Addison's disease 52
Adenitis 110
Albuminuria 110
Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
Alcoholism 110
Amyloid kidney 120
Anemia 110
Aneurism 81
Angina pectoris 80
Aortic incompetency 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arteritis 81
Arthritis 110
deformans 48
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 110
Atheroma 81
Atrophy of liver 115
Basilar meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 110
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
dropsy 79
embolism 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Cardiac hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 110
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 110
Carditis 110
Cellulitis 110
Cerebral anemia 110
congestion 110
edema 110
effusion 110
embolism 110
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 110
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 110
tumor 74
Cerebritis 110
Cerebrospinal meningitis 110
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 110
Chorea 110
Chronic bronchitis 90
cystitis 110
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 14
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 105
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 110
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
indigestion 110
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 110
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Colitis 104 or 105
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 110
liver 110
lungs 110
Cystitis 110
Degeneration of kidneys 110
liver 110
Delirium tremens 110
Dementia 110
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 110
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 110
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 110
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 110
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 110
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 110
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 110 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 110
prostate 126
spleen 110
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 110
Epistaxis 110
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 110
Gangrene 110
of lungs 95
Gangrenous appendicitis 108
stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 110
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1 mo. +) 110
ulcer 102
Gastritis 110
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 110
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 110
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 110
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1 mo.+) 110
Hemorrhoids (piles) 110
Hepatitis 110
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 110
Icterus 110
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 110
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 109B
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 110
Laryngitis 110
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Ludwig's angina 100
Lymphangitis 110
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoid abscess 146
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Mediastinal abscess 110
Meningitis 110
Meningoencephalitis 110
Metritis 110 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 110
Muscular rheumatism 110
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 110
Neurasthenia 110
Neuritis 110
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 110
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian abscess 132
tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 110
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 110
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic abscess (female) 130
cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 110
Pemphigus 110
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritic abscess 122

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 110
Peritonsillar abscess 100
Pernicious anemia 110
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 110
Phlebitis 110
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 137
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 110
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 110
Pyemia 110
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectovesical fistula 110
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 110
Rheumatoid arthritis 110
Rickets 110
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 110
Septic arthritis 110
cystitis 124
endocarditis 110
meningitis 110
peritonitis 110
Septicemia 110
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Splenic anemia 54
Status lymphaticus 110
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Subphrenic abscess 110
Suppression of urine 110
Suppurative cystitis 124

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Synovitis 110
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 110
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tuboovarian abscess 132
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 110
Uremia 110
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 110
Urethrovaginal fistula 110
Urethrovesical fistula 110
Urinary calculus 110
fistula 110
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 110
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 110
veins 110
Vesicovaginal fistula 110
Volvulus 109 B

Abscess, jaw—
Gangrene 142

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—
Abscess of lung 122
Acute bronchitis 122
cardiac dilatation 122
nephritis 122
rheumatism 122
uremia 122
Alcoholism 122
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 122
Arthritis deformans 122
Asthma 122
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 122
Bronchopneumonia 122
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
Cardiac degeneration 122
dilatation 122
hypertrophy 122
insufficiency 122
Cerebral edema 122
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 122
Cholecystitis 122
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 122
Chronic hepatitis 122
Cold 122
Curvature of spine 122
Cystitis 122
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 122
Embolism 122
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 122
Gangrene 122
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 122
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 122
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 122
obstruction 122
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 122
Organic brain disease 122
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 122
Paralysis 122
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 122
Peritonitis 122
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
Purpura haemorrhagica 122
Pyemia 122
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 122
Rheumatic endocarditis 122
Rheumatism 122
Rheumatoid arthritis 122
Rickets 122
Septicemia 122
Softening of brain 65
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 122
Suppression of urine (operation) 122
Thrombosis 122
Tonsillitis 122
Uremia 122
Urethritis 38
Uterine tumor 122
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, laryngeal—
Cervical adenitis 87
Abscess, leg—
Chronic nephritis 120
Septicemia 144
Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—
Abscess of lung 115
spleen 116
stomach 115
Acute bronchitis 115
cardiac dilatation 115
nephritis 115
rheumatism 115
Alcoholism 115
Anemia 115
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 115
Arthritis deformans 115
Asthma 115
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 115
Bronchopneumonia 115
Bronchorrhea 115
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 115
hypertrophy 79

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—Continued
Cardiac insufficiency 115
Cerebral edema 115
embolism 82
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
softening 65
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic dysentery 14
hepatitis 113
Colitis 115
Cystitis 115
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Duodenal ulcer 115
Dysentery 14
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlarged prostate 115
Erysipelas 115
Fatty liver 115
Fecal fistula 115
Gangrene 115
of intestines 115
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gastroenteritis 115
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis — Pleuropneumonia—Pyemia 115
Hernia 115
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 115
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 115
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Organic brain disease 115
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—Continued
Paralysis 115
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 115
Peritonitis 115
Pernicious anemia 115
Phlegmasia alba dolens 115
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 115
Pleuropneumonia 115
Pneumonia 115
Pregnancy 115
Purpura haemorrhagica 115
Pyemia 115
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 115
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 115
Rheumatoid arthritis 115
Rickets 115
Septic endocarditis 115
Septicemia 115
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 115
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 115
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 115
Uremia 115
Uterine tumor 115
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, liver, multiple—
Pylephlebitis 115
Abscess, lumbar—
Necrosis of spinal column—Septicemia 32
Perinephritic abscess 122
Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—
Abscess of spleen 116
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 98
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Adenitis 84
Alcoholism 98
Apoplexy
(−1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 98
Asthma 98

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued
Broken compensation 98
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 98
Cerebral edema 98
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
softening 65
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 98
Cholecystitis 98
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 98
Chronic dysentery 14
hepatitis 113
Congenital malformation 150 C
Cystitis 98
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Dilatation of heart 79
Disease of mouth 99
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 98
Epilepsy 69
Gangrene 98
of lung 95
Gastric ulcer 98
Gastritis 98
Gonorrhea 98
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemoptysis 28
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 98
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 98
Myelitis 63 B
Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued
Myocardial degeneration 98
insufficiency 98
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 98
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Passive pneumonia 94
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 98
Pulmonary edema 94
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 98
Rheumatoid arthritis 98
Rickets 36
Septicemia 98
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 99
Stricture of urethra 98
Subphrenic abscess 98
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 98
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, malignant—
Asthma 96
Abscess, mammal—
Embolism 82
Abscess, mammillary—
Nephritis 120
Abscess, mastoid—
Acute bronchitis 146
cardiac dilatation 146
nephritis 146
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 146
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64

Abscess, mastoid—Continued
Arteriosclerosis 146
Arthritis deformans 146
Asthma 146
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 146
degeneration 146
dilatation 146
hypertrophy 146
insufficiency 146
Cerebral edema 146
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 146
Cholecystitis 146
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 146
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 146
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 146
Embolism 146
Empyema—Pneumonia 92 B
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 146
Gangrene 146
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 146
Gonorrhea 146
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 146
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 146
obstruction 146
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 146
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 146
insufficiency 146
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 146

Abscess, mastoid—Continued
Organic brain disease 146
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
—Pleurisy 93
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 146
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 146
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 146
Purpura haemorrhagica 146
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 146
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 146
Rheumatoid arthritis 146
Rickets 146
Septicemia 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 146
Thrombosis 146
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 146
Uterine tumor 146
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, mediastinal—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 144
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 144
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 144
Arthritis deformans 144
Asthma 144
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 144
degeneration 144
dilatation 144
hypertrophy 144
insufficiency 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
Cerebral edema 144
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 144
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 144
Empyema 93
Endocarditis 144 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 144
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 144
Gonorrhea 144
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 144
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 144
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 144
insufficiency 144
Myocarditis 144
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 144
Organic brain disease 144
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritic abscess 122
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 144
Purpura haemorrhagica 144
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 144
Rheumatoid arthritis 144
Rickets 144
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 144
Subphrenic abscess 118
Thrombosis 144
Tonsillitis 144
Uremia 144
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, multiple—
Pyemia 20
Abscess, neck—
Anemia 144
Edema of larynx 87
Hemorrhage 144
Meningitis 61 A
Pneumonia 92 B
Septic pneumonia 144
Septicemia 144
Tuberculosis 28
Abscess, ovarian—
Acute bronchitis 132
cardiac dilatation 132
nephritis 132
rheumatism 132
Alcoholism 132
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 132
Arthritis deformans 132
Asthma 132
Broken compensation 132
Bronchitis 132
Bronchopneumonia 132
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 132
degeneration 132
dilatation 132
hypertrophy 132
insufficiency 132
Cerebral edema 132
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 132
Cholecystitis 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 132
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 132
Dementia paralytica 67
Diarrhea 132
Disease of cervix 130
Duodenal ulcer 132
Embolism 132
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 132
Gangrene 132
Gastric ulcer 132
Gastritis 132
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 132
Influenza 132
Intestinal adhesions 132
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Metritis 132
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 132
Organic brain disease 132
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 132
Peritonitis 132
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 132
Rectal abscess 132
Renal calculus 132
Retropharyngeal abscess 132
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 132
Rheumatoid arthritis 132
Rickets 132
Salpingitis—Septicemia 132
Septic peritonitis 132
Septicemia 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 132
Thrombosis 132
Tonsillitis 132
Uremia 132
Uterine tumor 132
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, ovary (*see* Abscess, ovarian)
Abscess, parotid—
Bronchopneumonia 91
Abscess, parotid gland—
Chronic nephritis 120
Abscess, pelvic (female)—
Abscess of rectum 110
Acute bronchitis 130
cardiac dilatation 130
nephritis 130
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 130
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 130
—Cerebral softening 130
Arthritis deformans 130
Asthma 130
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 130
Bronchopneumonia 130
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 130
degeneration 130
dilatation 130
hypertrophy 130
insufficiency 130
Cerebral edema 130
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 130
Cholecystitis 130
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis—Cystitis 120
nephritis 120

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.
Cystitis 130
Dementia paralytica 67
Double pneumonia 92 A
pyosalpinx 132
Duodenal ulcer 130
Embolism 130
Endocarditis 130
Fecal impaction 130
Fibroma of uterus—Pyemic phlebitis 129
Gangrene 130
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 130
General peritonitis 130
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 130
Intestinal adhesions 130
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 130
Metritis—Salpingitis 132
Multiple fibroids 129
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 130
insufficiency 130
Myocarditis 130
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 130
Organic brain disease 130
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritic abscess 122
Peritonitis 130
—Puerperal cellulitis 137
Pleurisy 130
Pleuropneumonia 130
Pneumonia 130
Pregnancy 137
Protracted labor 137
Pulmonary embolism 130
Purpura haemorrhagica 130
Pyelitis 122
Pyosalpinx 132
Renal calculus 123

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.
Retropharyngeal abscess 130
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 130
Rheumatoid arthritis 130
Rickets 130
Salpingitis 132
Septic endometritis 130 or 137
peritonitis 130 or 137
Spinal meningitis 130
sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 130
Thrombosis 130
Tonsillitis 130
Ulcer of rectum 110
Uremia 130
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, pericardial—
Septicemia 77

Abscess, perineal—
Bronchopneumonia 91

Abscess, perinephritic—
Acute bronchitis 122
cardiac dilatation 122
nephritis 122
rheumatism 122
Alcoholism 122
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 122
Arthritis deformans 122
Asthma 122
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 122
Bronchopneumonia 122
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 122
degeneration 122
dilatation 122
hypertrophy 122
insufficiency 122
Cerebral edema 122
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cyst of omentum 117
Cystitis 122
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 122
Embolism 122
Endocarditis 122
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 122
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 122
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 122
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 122
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Metritis 122 or 137
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 122
insufficiency 122
Myocarditis 122
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 122
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 122
Paralysis 122
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 122
Peritonitis 122
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 122
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 122
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 122
Rheumatoid arthritis 122
Rickets 122
Septicemia 122
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 122

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
Thrombosis 122
Tonsillitis 122
Uremia 122
Urinary calculus 123
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, periosteal—
Purulent meningitis 61 A
Abscess, perirectal—
Arteriosclerosis 81
Abscess, peritoneal—
Peritonitis—Rupture of intestine 109 A
Abscess, peritonsillar—
Acute bronchitis 100
cardiac dilatation 100
nephritis 100
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 100
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 100
Arthritis deformans 100
Asthma 100
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 100
Bronchopneumonia 100
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 100
degeneration 100
dilatation 100
hypertrophy 100
insufficiency 100
Cerebral edema 100
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 100
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 100
Embolism 100
Endocarditis 100
Enlargement of prostate 100

Abscess, peritonsillar—Continued
Gangrene 100
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 100
Gonorrhea 100
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage—Tonsillitis 100
Hernia 100
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 100
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 100
Meningitis 100
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 100
insufficiency 100
Myocarditis 100 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 100
Organic brain disease 100
heart disease 79
Otitis media 100
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 100
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 100
Pleuropneumonia 100
Pneumonia 100
Purpura haemorrhagica 100
Pregnancy 100
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 100
Rheumatoid arthritis 100
Rickets 100
Septicemia 100
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 100
Thrombosis 100
Uremia 100
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, periurethral—
Gonorrhea 38
Abscess, pharyngeal—
Pott's disease 32
Abscess, pleura—
Embolism 93
Abscess, postpharyngeal (*see* Abscess, retropharyngeal)
Abscess, posturemic—
Septicemia 120
Abscess, prostatic—
Acute nephritis 126
Chronic nephritis 120
Cystitis 126
—Pyelonephritis 122
General peritonitis—Pyemia 126
Nephritis 120
Pelvic cellulitis—Peritonitis 126
Pyelitis 126
Abscess, psoas—
Diarrhea 32
Diphtheria 9
Phthisis 28
Pneumonia 32
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Abscess, pulmonary (*see* Abscess, lungs)
Abscess, rectal—
Acute bronchitis 110
cardiac dilatation 110
nephritis 110
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 110
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 110
Asthma 110
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 110
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 110
degeneration 110
dilatation 110
hypertrophy 110
insufficiency 110
Cerebral edema 110
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74

Abscess, rectal—Continued
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 110
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 110
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 110
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 110 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 110
Gangrene 110
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 110
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 110
insufficiency 110
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 110
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 110
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 110
Pneumonia 110
Pregnancy 110
Puerperal fever 137
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 110
Renal calculus 123
Retropharyngeal abscess 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 110
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 110
Septicemia 110
Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Abscess, rectal—Continued
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 110
Uremia 110
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—
Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
bronchitis 100
cardiac dilatation 100
cystitis 100
diarrhea 104 or 100
diffuse nephritis 100
dysentery 14
endocarditis 100
enteritis 104 or 100
enterocolitis 104 or 100
gastritis 100
gastroenteritis 104 or 100
hydrocephalus 100
indigestion 100
myocarditis 100
nephritis 100
rheumatism 47
uremia 100
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Addison's disease 52
Adenitis 100
Albuminuria 100
Alcoholic cerebral edema 100
Alcoholism 100
Amyloid kidney 120
Anemia 100
Aneurism 81
Angina pectoris 80
Aortic insufficiency 79
lesion 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 100
Arteritis 100
Arthritis 100
deformans 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 100
Atheroma 100
Atrophy of liver 100
Basilar meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 100
Bronchopneumonia 100
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 100
Cardiac asthma 100
degeneration 100
dilatation 100
dropsy 79
embolism 100
hypertrophy 100
insufficiency 100
lesion 100
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 100
Cellulitis 100
Cerebral anemia 100
congestion 100
edema 100
effusion 100
embolism 100
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 100
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 100
tumor 74
Cerebritis 100
Cerebrospinal meningitis 100
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 100
Cholecystitis 100
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 100
Chorea 100
Chronic bronchitis 90
cystitis 100
diarrhea 104 or 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70 y) 14
(70 y+) 100
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 100
enterocolitis 104 or 100
gastritis 100
gastroenteritis 104 or 100
hepatitis 113
indigestion 100
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 100
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 100
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 100
liver 100
lungs 100
Constipation 100
Cystitis 100
Degeneration of kidneys 100
liver 100
Delirium tremens 100
Dementia 100
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 100
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 100
Duodenitis 104 or 100
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 100
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 100
Edema of glottis 100
lungs 100
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 1, 5
Embolism 82

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
Emphysema 100
Empyema 100
of frontal sinus 100
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 100
Endocarditis 100 or 79
Endometritis 100 or 137
Endopericarditis 100
Enlarged liver 100
prostate 100
spleen 100
Enteritis 104 or 100
Enterocolitis 104 or 100
Epilepsy 100
Epistaxis 100
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 100
Fecal fistula 100
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 100
Furunculosis 100
Gangrene 100
of intestines
lungs 95 110
Gangrenous appendicitis 108
stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 100
hemorrhage 100
ulcer 102
Gastritis 100
Gastroenteritis 104 or 100
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 100
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 100
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 100
Gonorrhea 100
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 100
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 100
neonatorum 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
Hemorrhage of lungs 100
Hemorrhoids (piles) 100
Hepatitis 100
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 100
Icterus 100
Ileocolitis 104 or 100
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 100
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal adhesions 100
hemorrhage 100
indigestion 104 or 100
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 100
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 100
Laryngismus stridulus 100
Laryngitis 100
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 100
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 100
Malaria 100
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 100
Meningoencephalitis 100
Metritis 100 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 100
Muscular rheumatism 100
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 100
insufficiency 100
Myocarditis 100
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
Neurasthenia 100
Neuritis 100
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 100
Organic brain disease 100
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 100
Pachymeningitis 100
Pancreatitis 100
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 100
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 100
Pemphigus 100
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 100
Pernicious anemia 100
Pertussis 8
Phlebitis 100
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 100
Pneumonia 100
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 100
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 100
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 100
Purpura haemorrhagica 100
Pyemia 100
Pyloric stricture 100
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 100
Rectovaginal fistula 100
Rectovesical fistula 100
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
Rheumatic myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 100
Rheumatoid arthritis 100
Rickets 100
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic arthritis 100
cystitis 100
endocarditis 100
meningitis 100
peritonitis 100
pneumonia 100
Septicemia 100
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Splenic anemia 54
Status lymphaticus 100
Stomatitis 100
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 100
Subphrenic abscess 100
Suppression of urine 100
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 100
Thrombosis 82
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tuboovarian abscess 132
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 100
Uremia 100
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 100
Urethrovaginal fistula 100
Urethrovesical fistula 100
Urinary calculus 100
fistula 100
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 100
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 100
veins 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
Vesicovaginal fistula 100
Volvulus 109 B
Abscess, sacrum—
Chronic nephritis 120
Abscess, side—
Septic pneumonia 92 B
Abscess, spinal—
Nephritis 32
Septicemia 32
Tuberculosis 28
Abscess, spleen—
Pneumonia 116
Abscess, subdiaphragmatic (*see* Abscess, subphrenic)
Abscess, subhepatic—
Cirrhosis 113
Abscess, submaxillary—
Septicemia 99
Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 118
nephritis 118
rheumatism 118
Alcoholism 118
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 118
Arthritis deformans 118
Asthma 118
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Cerebral edema 118
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—Continued
Cyst of mesentery 117
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 118
Empyema 93
Endocarditis 118 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 118
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 118
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 118
obstruction 118
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 118 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 118
Organic brain disease 118
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 118
Pleurisy 118
Pleuropneumonia 118
Pneumonia 118
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 118
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 118
Rheumatoid arthritis 118
Rickets 118
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 118
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 118
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, suprapelvic—
Large waxy liver 113

Abscess, temperosphenoidal—
Suppurative meningitis 146
Abscess, throat—
Scarlatina 7
Abscess, tuboovarian—
Acute bronchitis 132
cardiac dilatation 132
nephritis 132
rheumatism 132
Alcoholism 132
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 132
Arthritis deformans 132
Asthma 132
Broken compensation 132
Bronchitis 132
Bronchopneumonia 132
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 132
degeneration 132
dilatation 132
hypertrophy 132
insufficiency 132
Cerebral edema 132
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 132
Cholecystitis 132
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 132
Chronic hepatitis 132
Cystitis 132
Dementia paralytica 132
Disease of cervix 130
Duodenal ulcer 132
Embolism 132
Endocarditis 132
Endometritis 132
Gangrene 132
Gastric ulcer 132
Gastritis 132
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 132
Hemiplegia 132
Hernia 109 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 132
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 132
Abscess, tuboovarian—Contd.
Intestinal obstruction 132
Lobar pneumonia 132
Metritis 132
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 132
insufficiency 132
Myocarditis 132
Nephritis 132
Neuritis 132
Organic brain disease 132
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 132
Paralysis 132
agitans 132
Pericarditis 132
Peritonitis 132
Pleurisy 132
Pleuropneumonia 132
Pneumonia 132
Pregnancy 132
Purpura haemorrhagica 132
Renal calculus 132
Rheumatic endocarditis 132
Rheumatism 132
Rheumatoid arthritis 132
Rickets 132
Septicemia 132
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 132
Thrombosis 132
Tonsillitis 132
Uremia 132
Uterine tumor 132
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, uterine—
Septicemia 130
Absorption, ptomain—
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Absorption, septic—
Extravasation of urine 125
Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
Abstipation—
Senility 110
Accident—
Hemorrhage—Miscarriage 134
Accident, elevator—
Cerebral meningitis—Fracture 174

Accident, trolley—
Amputation 175 B
Accidental fall—
Osteomyelitis 172
Accidental fall, machinery—
Pneumonia 174
Accidental pistol shot—
Tetanus 24
Accidental wound—
Septicemia 186
Accouchement (*see* Childbirth)
Actinomycosis, cecum—
Septicemia 25
Actinomycosis, liver—
Septicemia 25
Addison's disease—
Acute bronchitis 52
cardiac dilatation 52
nephritis 52
rheumatism 52
Alcoholism 52
Aneurism 52
Apoplexy 52
Arteriosclerosis 52
Arthritis deformans 52
Asthma 52
Broken compensation 52
Bronchitis 52
Bronchopneumonia 52
Bulbar paralysis 52
Cardiac asthma 52
degeneration 52
dilatation 52
hypertrophy 52
insufficiency 52
Cerebral edema 52
hemorrhage 52
tumor 52
Childbirth 52
Cholangitis 52
Cholecystitis 52
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 52
Chronic hepatitis 52
interstitial nephritis 52
nephritis 52
Cirrhosis of liver 52
Cystitis 52
Dementia paralytica 52
Duodenal ulcer 52
Embolism 52
Addison's disease—Continued
Endocarditis 52
Enlargement of prostate 52
Exophthalmic goiter 52
Gangrene 52
Gastric ulcer 52
Gastritis 52
Gonorrhea 52
Heart disease 52
Hemiplegia 52
Hernia 52
Influenza 52
Intestinal adhesions 52
obstruction 52
Lobar pneumonia 52
Myelitis 52
Myocardial degeneration 52
insufficiency 52
Myocarditis 52
Nephritis 52
Neuritis 52
Organic brain disease 52
heart disease 52
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 52
Pancreatitis 52
Paralysis 52
agitans 52
Pericarditis 52
Pleurisy 52
Pleuropneumonia 52
Pneumonia 52
Pregnancy 52
Purpura haemorrhagica 52
Renal calculus 52
Rheumatic endocarditis 52
Rheumatism 52
Rheumatoid arthritis 52
Rickets 52
Spinal sclerosis 52
Stricture of urethra 52
Thrombosis 52
Tonsillitis 52
Tuberculosis of kidney 52
Typhoid fever 52
Uremia 52
Uterine tumor 52
Valvular heart disease 52
Adenitis—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 84
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47

Adenitis—Continued
Alcoholism 56
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 96
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
Cardiac hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 84
Cerebral edema 84
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Edema of glottis 87
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
Epididymitis 127
Erysipelas 18
Felon 144
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 84 or 115
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal adhesions 110
obstruction 109 B
Laryngitis 87

Adenitis—Continued
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 84
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 84
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 36
Septicemia 84
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Urethritis 38
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Adenitis, cervical—
Streptococcus—Toxemia 84
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Adenitis, cervical, suppurative—
Amyloid liver 113
Adenitis, chronic—
Progressive anemia 84
Adenitis, inguinal—
Hemorrhage—Operation 84
Adenitis, neck—
Syphilis 37
Adenitis, tuberculous—
Diarrhea 34
Heart disease 34
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Adenitis, tuberculous, cervical—
Tuberculous arthritis 33
Adenoids (operation)—
Anesthesia 86
Adenoids—
Tonsils (operation) 100
Adenopathy, bronchial—
Bronchopneumonia 91
Adiposis—
Fatty liver 113
Adhesions, intestinal—
Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 110
cystitis 110
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 105
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 110
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 110
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Albuminuria 110
Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
Alcoholism 110
Amyloid kidney 120
Anemia 110
Aneurism 81
Angina pectoris 80
Aortic incompetency 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arteritis 81
Arthritis 110
Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
Arthritis deformans 110
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 110
Atheroma 81
Atrophy of liver 115
Basilar meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 143
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 110
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 110
Cerebral anemia 110
congestion 110
edema 110
effusion 110
embolism 82
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 110
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 110
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 110
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 110
Chorea 72
Chronic bronchitis 90
cystitis 124

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
Chronic diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 14
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 105
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 110
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
indigestion 110
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 110
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 105
Congenital heart disease 150 B
Congestion of kidneys 110
liver 110
lungs 110
Cystitis 110
Degeneration of kidneys 120
liver 110
Delirium tremens 110
Dementia 110
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 110
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 110
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 110
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 110
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
Encephalitis 110
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
prostate 110
spleen 110
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 110
Epistaxis 110
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 143
Gangrene 110
of lungs 95
Gangrenous appendicitis 108
stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 110
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
ulcer 102
Gastritis 110
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 110
Gonorrhea 110
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 110
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 155
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1 mo.+) 110
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
Hepatitis 110
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 110
Icterus 110
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 110
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 110
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 110
Laryngitis 110
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 110
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Ludwig's angina 100
Lymphangitis 110
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 110
Meningoencephalitis 110
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 110
Muscular rheumatism 110
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 110
Neurasthenia 110
Neuritis 110
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 110
Organic brain disease 110

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
Organic heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 110
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 110
agitans 63 B
of bladder 110
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 110
Pemphigus 110
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 110
Pernicious anemia 54
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 110
Phlebitis 110
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 110
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 110
Pyemia 110
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectovesical fistula 125
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 110
Rheumatoid arthritis 110
Rickets 110
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 110
Septic arthritis 147

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 110
peritonitis 110
Septicemia 110
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Splenic anemia 54
Status lymphaticus 110
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 110
Suppression of urine 110
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 110
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 110
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 120
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 110
veins 110
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B
Adynamia—
Repulsion of measles 6
Aeration, imperfect—
Debility 151 B or 189 A
Age—
Chronic bronchial catarrh—Cystitis 90
Cold 154
Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154
Age, old—
Cardiac syncope 154
Heart failure 154
Weakness of heart 154
Albuminuria—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 120
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 56
Aortic incompetency 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 120
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 120
dilatation 120
dropsy 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 120
lesion 120
stenosis 120
Cerebral edema 120
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 138
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic alcoholism—Gastritis 120
endocarditis 79
heart disease 79
hepatitis 113
myocarditis 79
Cystitis 120
Dementia paralytica 67
Dilatation of heart 120

Albuminuria—Continued
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 120
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
heart 120
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 120
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 120
Hydremia 120
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 120
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Postpartum hemorrhage 138
Pregnancy 138
Pulmonary edema 120
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 120
Rheumatoid arthritis 120
Rickets 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Albuminuria—Continued
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Typhoid pneumonia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 79
Albuminuria, chronic—
Valvular heart disease 79
lesion of heart 79
Alcoholic cerebral edema—
Acute bronchitis 56
cardiac dilatation 56
nephritis 56
rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 56
Arteriosclerosis 56
Arthritis deformans 56
Asthma 56
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 56
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 56
degeneration 56
dilatation 56
hypertrophy 56
insufficiency 56
Cerebral softening 56
tumor 56
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 56
Cholecystitis 56
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 56
Chronic hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Cystitis 56
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 56
Embolism 56
Endocarditis 56
Enlargement of prostate 56
Epilepsy 56
Gangrene 56
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 56
Gonorrhea 56
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66

Alcoholic cerebral edema—Con.
Hernia 56
Influenza 56
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 56
Multiple neuritis 56
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 56
insufficiency 56
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 56
Organic brain disease 56
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 56
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 A
Pneumonia 92 A
Pregnancy 56
Purpura haemorrhagica 56
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 56
Rheumatoid arthritis 56
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 56
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 56
Uremia 56
Uterine tumor 56
Valvular heart disease 79
Alcoholic gastritis—
Acute cardiac dilatation 56
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Insolation 56 or 179
Mitral stenosis 79
Phthisis 28
Alcoholic nephritis—
Cirrhosis—Endocarditis 120
Alcoholic neuritis—
Cerebral edema 73
Chronic alcoholism 73
Gastritis 56
Phthisis 28
Tonsillitis 73
Alcoholic pneumonia—
Pulmonary edema 92 A
Alcoholic wet brain—
Pneumonia 92 A
Alcoholism—
Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 56
cystitis 124
diarrhea 105
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 105
enterocolitis 105
gastritis 56
hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
hydrocephalus 56
indigestion 56
mania—Convulsions 56
myelitis—Arteriosclerosis 63 A
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 56
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Amyloid kidney 120
Anemia 56
Aneurism 81
Angina pectoris 80
Aortic incompetency 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Apoplexy 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 56
Arteritis 56
Arthritis 56
deformans 48
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 56
Atheroma 56
Atrophy of liver 113
Basilar meningitis 30
Bright's disease 120

Alcoholism—Continued
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 90
—Hepatic sclerosis 113
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 143
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 56
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 56
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 144
Cerebral anemia 56
apoplexy 64
congestion 56
edema 56
effusion 56
embolism 82
hemorrhage 64
meningitis 56
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 56
Cerebrospinal meningitis 56
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 56
Chorea 56
Chronic bronchitis 90
—Paresis 67
Chronic cystitis 124
diarrhea 105
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70 y) 14
(70 y+) 56

Alcoholism—Continued
Chronic endocarditis 79
enteritis 105
enterocolitis 105
gastritis 56
hepatitis 113
indigestion 56
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 56
uremia 56
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 105
Congestion of bowels 56
kidneys 56
liver 56
lungs 56
stomach 56
Constipation 56
Consumption 28
Cystitis 124
Degeneration of kidneys 120
liver 113
Delirium tremens—Phthisis 28
Dementia 56
—Mitral regurgitation 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 105
Duodenitis 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 56
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 56
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 56
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 56

Alcoholism—Continued
Endarteritis 56
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 113
prostate 126
spleen 116
Enteritis 105
Enterocolitis 105
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 56
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Exposure 56
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fall 172
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
heart 79
liver 113
Fecal fistula 56
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 56
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Fracture 185
Freezing 178
Furunculosis 56
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous appendicitis 108
stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 56
hemorrhage 56
ulcer 102
Gastritis 56
Gastroduodenitis 105
Gastroenteritis 105
Gastrointestinal catarrh 105
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 56
disease 79
Heat prostration 56
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55

Alcoholism—Continued
Hemorrhage of lungs 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 56
Hepatitis 113
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 56
Icterus 56
Ileocolitis 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 56
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 56
indigestion 105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 56
Intraspinal hemorrhage 63 B
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 56
Jaundice 115
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 56
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Ludwig's angina 100
Lymphangitis 56
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
—Pneumonia 92 A
Measles 6
Meningitis 56
—Pneumonia 92 A
Meningoencephalitis 56
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 56
Multiple neuritis 73
Muscular rheumatism 56
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79

Alcoholism—Continued
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Neglect—Exposure 56
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 56
Neurasthenia 56
Neuritis 73
Nicotinism 56
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 56
Organic brain disease 74
Organic heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 56
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 56
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 56
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pernicious anemia 54
Pharyngitis 56
Phlebitis 56
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 A
Pneumonia 92 A
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 56
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 82
tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 56
Rectovaginal fistula 56
Rectovesical fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 56
Rheumatoid arthritis 148
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 56
Sepsis—Sloughing appendix 108
Septic arthritis 147
cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 56
Sexual excess 56
Specific disease 37
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Splenic anemia 54
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Strangulation 56
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 56
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 147
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulceration of intestines 105
Ulcerative colitis 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 56
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethral fever 125
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 56
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B
Alcoholism, acute—
Cerebral hemorrhage 64
Pneumonia 92 A
Alcoholism, chronic—
Apoplexy 64
Cerebral softening 65
Chronic opiumism 56
Cirrhosis 113
of liver—Interstitial nephritis 120
Edema of lungs 56
Erysipelas 56
—Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Fatty myocarditis 79
Gastroenteritis 105
Hemiplegia 66
Insolation 56 or 179
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Serous meningitis 56
Uremia 120
Amebic dysentery—
Cirrhosis of liver 14
Amputation—
Gangrene 142
Injury—Septicemia 186
Necrosis of femur 146
Traumatic pneumonia (cause if known) 92 B
Amputation, foot—
Septic peritonitis 117
Amyloid degeneration, liver—
Pott's disease 32
Amyloid kidney—
Acute bronchitis 120
cardiac dilatation 120
nephritis 120
rheumatism 120
Aortic incompetency 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Apoplexy 120
Amyloid kidney—Continued
Arteriosclerosis 120
Arthritis deformans 120
Asthma 120
Broken compensation 120
Bronchitis 120
Bronchopneumonia 120
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 120
degeneration 120
dilatation 120
dropsy 120
hypertrophy 120
insufficiency 120
lesion 120
stenosis 120
Cerebral edema 120
hemorrhage 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 120
Cholangitis 120
Cholecystitis 120
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 120
Chronic endocarditis 79
heart disease 79
hepatitis 120
myocarditis 79
Cystitis 120
Dementia paralytica 67
Diarrhea 120
Duodenal ulcer 120
Embolism 120
Endocarditis 120 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 120
Fatty degeneration of heart 120
heart 120
Gangrene 120
Gastric ulcer 120
Gastritis 120
Gonorrhea 120
Heart disease 120
Hemiplegia 120
Hernia 120
Influenza 120
Intestinal obstruction 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 120
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79

Amyloid kidney—Continued
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 120
insufficiency 120
Myocarditis 120 or 79
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 120
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 120
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Renal calculus 120
Rheumatic endocarditis 120
Rheumatism 120
Rheumatoid arthritis 120
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 120
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 79
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (*see* Bulbar paralysis)
Anasarca—
Arteriosclerosis 81
Catarrh 90
Chronic nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Nephritis 120 or 79
—Valvular heart disease 79
Heart disease—Suppurative phlebitis 79
Mitral heart disease 79
Pulmonary phthisis 28
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Valvular heart disease 79
Anasarca, general—
Cardiac dilatation 79
Heart disease 79
Mitral insufficiency 79
Nephritis 120
Pericarditis 77
Anemia—
Acute Bright's disease 119
bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 54
colitis—Cystitis 104 or 124
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Apnea—Pericarditis—Pleuritis 93
—Visceral hemorrhage 85
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 96
Atrophy 54
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Carbuncle 143
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Catarrhal gastritis 54
Cerebral edema 54
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chorea 72
Chronic bronchitis 90
dysentery 14
hepatitis 113
Cyst—Hemorrhage 46
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Diarrhea 104 or 105
—Phthisis 28
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Edema of lungs 94
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126

Anemia—Continued
Enlargement of spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 54
Fatty liver 113
Fibroma of uterus 129
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
—Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Gastritis 103
Gastroduodenitis—Pregnancy 134
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage 54
Hernia 109 A
Hypertrophy of spleen 116
Hypostatic congestion of lungs 54
Inanition 54
Indigestion 103
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Jaundice 115
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Melancholia 54
Melena 110
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neurasthenia 54
Neuritis 73
Nicotin poisoning 59
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Anemia—Continued
Rheumatism 47
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 36
Scorbutus 49
Septicemia 20
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tumor of liver 115
Uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 79
Visceral hemorrhage 85
Waxy liver 113
Anemia, brain (*see* Anemia, cerebral)
Anemia, cardiac—
Neuritis 74
Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 74
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Aortic obstruction 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 96
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Cerebral edema 64
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain) —Continued.
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlarged prostate 126
spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 105
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Infantile diarrhea 104 or 105
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Anemia, chronic malarial—
Phlebitis—Septicemia 4
Anemia, gangrenous—
Stomatitis — Tonsillitis —
Ulceration 100
Anemia, pernicious—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 54
nephritis 54
rheumatism 47
Apoplexy
(—1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 54
—Cardiac dilatation 81
Arthritis 147
deformans 48
Ascites 54
Asthma 54
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Carditis 79
Cerebral edema 54
hemorrhage
(—1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 54
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic cholecystitis 115
dysentery 14
enteritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
Constipation 54
Cystitis 54
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlarged prostate 54
spleen 54

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
Enteritis 104 or 105
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 54
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hematemesis 54
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Hookworm disease 106
Influenza 10
Insanity 54
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Jaundice 54
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Membranous enteritis 104 or 105
Meningitis 54
Mitral stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neurasthenia—Paralysis 54
Neuritis 54
Organic brain disease 54
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 54
agitans 63 B
Paraplegia 66
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 54
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
Tonsillitis 100
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
Uremia 54
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Anemia, splenic—
Acute bronchitis 54
cardiac dilatation 54
nephritis 54
rheumatism 47
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 54
Arthritis deformans 54
Asthma 54
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 54
Bronchopneumonia 54
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 54
Cerebral edema 54
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 54
Cholecystitis 54
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 54
Cystitis 54
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 54
Embolism 54
Endocarditis 54 or 79
Enlarged prostate 54
spleen 54
Gangrene 54
Gastric hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
ulcer 102
Gastritis 54
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66

Anemia, splenic—Continued
Hernia 54
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 54
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 54 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 54
Organic brain disease 54
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 54
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 54
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 54
Purpura haemorrhagica 54
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 54
Rheumatoid arthritis 54
Rickets 54
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 54
Thrombosis 54
Tonsillitis 54
Uremia 54
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Anesthesia—
Hemorrhoids 83
Hyperpyrexia—Urethral stricture 125
Lacerated cervix 168
Varicocele 168
Anesthesia, ether—
Constitutio lymphatica 168
Aneurism—
Acute bronchitis 81
cardiac dilatation 81
nephritis 81
rheumatism 81
Angina pectoris 80
Apoplexy 81
Appendicitis 81
Arthritis deformans 81
Asthma 81
Aneurism—Continued
Broken compensation 81
Bronchitis 81
Bronchopneumonia 81
Bulbar paralysis 81
Cardiac asthma 81
degeneration 81
dilatation 81
hypertrophy 81
insufficiency 81
Cerebral edema 81
hemorrhage 81
tumor 81
Childbirth 81
Cholangitis 81
Cholecystitis 81
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 81
Chronic hepatitis 81
Cystitis 81
Dementia paralytica 81
Diabetes 81
Duodenal ulcer 81
Embolism 81
Endocarditis 81
Enlargement of prostate 81
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Gangrene 81
Gastric ulcer 81
Gastritis 81
Gonorrhea 81
Heart disease 81
Hemiplegia 81
Hernia 81
Influenza 81
Intestinal obstruction 81
Lead poisoning 57
Lobar pneumonia 81
Malaria 81
Myelitis 81
Myocardial degeneration 81
insufficiency 81
Myocarditis 81
Nephritis 81
Neuritis 81
Organic brain disease 81
heart disease 81
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 81
Pancreatitis 81
Paralysis 81
agitans 81
Pericarditis 81
Pleurisy 81

Aneurism—Continued
Pleuropneumonia 81
Pneumonia 81
Pneumothorax 81
Pregnancy 81
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 81
Renal calculus 81
Rheumatic endocarditis 81
Rheumatism 81
Rheumatoid arthritis 81
Rickets 81
Rupture of thorax 81
Spinal sclerosis 81
Stricture of urethra 81
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 81
Tonsillitis 81
Uremia 81
Uterine tumor 81
Valvular heart disease 81
Aneurism, aorta—
Chronic endocarditis 81
Phthisis 28
Rupture 81
Subacute nephritis 81
Valvular disease of heart 81
Aneurism, aortic—
Cirrhosis of liver 81
Congestion of lungs 81
Nephritis 81
Rupture 81
Aneurism, femoral—
Rupture 81
Aneurism, thorax—
Nephritis 81
Aneurismal varix, neck—
Shock 83
Angina, Ludwig's—
Acute bronchitis 100
cardiac dilatation 100
nephritis 100
rheumatism 100
Apoplexy
(—1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 100
Arthritis deformans 100
Asthma 100
Broken compensation 100
Bronchitis 100
Bronchopneumonia 100
Angina, Ludwig's—Continued
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 100
degeneration 100
dilatation 100
hypertrophy 100
insufficiency 100
Cerebral edema 100
hemorrhage
(—1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 100
Cholecystitis 100
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 100
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 100
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 100
Embolism 100
Endocarditis 100
Enlargement of prostate 100
Gangrene 100
Gastric ulcer 100
Gastritis 100
Gonorrhea 100
Heart disease 100
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 100
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 100
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 100
insufficiency 100
Myocarditis 100
Nephritis 100
Neuritis 100
Organic brain disease 100
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 100
Pancreatitis 100
Paralysis 100
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 100
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued
Pregnancy 100
Purpura haemorrhagica 100
Renal calculus 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 100
Rheumatoid arthritis 100
Rickets 100
Septicemia 100
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 100
Thrombosis 100
Uremia 100
Uterine tumor 100
Valvular heart disease 79
Angina, membranous—
Paralysis cordis 9
Angina pectoris—
Acute bronchitis 80
cardiac dilatation 80
nephritis 80
pleurisy 80
rheumatism 80
Aortic insufficiency 79
obstruction 80
regurgitation 79
sclerosis 80
stenosis 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 80
Appendicitis 80
Arteriosclerosis 80
Arthritis deformans 80
Asthma 80
Bright's disease 80
Broken compensation 79
Bronchial tuberculosis 28
Bronchitis 80
Bronchopneumonia 80
Bulbar paralysis 80
Cardiac asthma 80
degeneration 79
dilatation 80
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 80
Cardiosclerosis 79
Cerebral edema 80
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 80
Childbirth 136
Angina pectoris—Continued
Cholangitis 80
Cholecystitis 80
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 80
Cholera morbus 80
Chronic endocarditis 79
hepatitis 80
interstitial nephritis 80
myocarditis 79
nephritis 80
Cirrhosis of liver 80
Cystitis 80
Dementia paralytica 80
Diabetes 50
—Pneumonia 50
Diabetes insipidus 80
Duodenal ulcer 80
Dysentery 80
Embolism 80
Endocarditis 80 or 79
Enlarged heart 79
Enlargement of prostate 80
Enteritis 80
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Fatty heart 79
Gangrene 80
Gastric ulcer 80
Gastritis 80
Gonorrhea 80
Heart disease 80
Hemiplegia 80
Hernia 80
Indigestion 80
Influenza 80
Intestinal obstruction 80
Lead poisoning 57
Leukemia 80
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 80
Malarial fever 80
Measles 6
Mitral insufficiency 79
Myelitis 80
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 80
Myocarditis 80 or 79
Nephritis 80
Neurasthenia 80
Neuritis 80
Organic brain disease 80
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 80

Angina pectoris—Continued
Pancreatitis 80
Paralysis 80
agitans 80
Pericarditis 80
Pleurisy 80
Pleuropneumonia 80
Pneumonia 80
Pregnancy 80
Purpura haemorrhagica 80
Renal calculus 80
Rheumatic endocarditis 80
Rheumatism 80
Rheumatoid arthritis 80
Rickets 80
Sciatica 80
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 80
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 80
Tonsillitis 80
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 80
Uterine tumor 80
Valvular heart disease 79
Anterior poliomyelitis—
Bronchopneumonia 63 A
Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—
Acute bronchitis 63 A
cardiac dilatation 63 A
nephritis 63 A
rheumatism 63 A
Apoplexy 63 A
Appendicitis 63 A
Arteriosclerosis 63 A
Arthritis deformans 63 A
Asthma 63 A
Broken compensation 63 A
Bronchitis 63 A
Bronchopneumonia 63 A
Bulbar paralysis 63 A
Cardiac asthma 63 A
degeneration 63 A
dilatation 63 A
hypertrophy 63 A
insufficiency 63 A
Cerebral edema 63 A
hemorrhage 63 A
tumor 63 A
Childbirth 63 A
Cholangitis 63 A
Cholecystitis 63 A
Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—Continued
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 A
Chronic hepatitis 63 A
Cystitis 63 A
Dementia paralytica 63 A
Diphtheria 9
Duodenal ulcer 63 A
Embolism 63 A
Endocarditis 63 A
Enlargement of prostate 63 A
Enteritis 63 A
Gangrene 63 A
Gastric ulcer 63 A
Gastritis 63 A
Gonorrhea 63 A
Heart disease 63 A
Hemiplegia 63 A
Hernia 63 A
Influenza 63 A
Intestinal obstruction 63 A
Lobar pneumonia 63 A
Measles 63 A
Myelitis 63 A
Myocardial degeneration 63 A
insufficiency 63 A
Myocarditis 63 A
Nephritis 63 A
Neuritis 63 A
Organic brain disease 63A
heart disease 63 A
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 A
Pancreatitis 63 A
Paralysis 63 A
agitans 63 A
Pericarditis 63 A
Pleurisy 63 A
Pleuropneumonia 63 A
Pneumonia 63 A
Pregnancy 63 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 A
Renal calculus 63 A
Rheumatic endocarditis 63 A
Rheumatism 63 A
Rheumatoid arthritis 63 A
Rickets 63 A
Scarlet fever 7
Spinal sclerosis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—
Continued
Stricture of urethra 63 A
Thrombosis 63 A
Tonsillitis 63 A
Uremia 63 A
Uterine tumor 63 A
Valvular heart disease 63 A
Whooping cough 63 A
Anteversion of uterus—
Paralysis of bladder 124
Anthracosis—
Arteriosclerosis—Pleurisy 93
Anthrax—
Diabetes 50
Anuria—
Acute nephritis 119
Anuria, congenital—
Uremia 150 C
Aortic disease—
Nephritis 120
Aortic incompetency—
Acute Bright's disease 79
bronchitis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Apoplexy
(−1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo.+) 79
Arteriosclerosis 79
Arthritis deformans 79
Asthma 79
Bright's disease 79
Bronchitis 79
Bronchopneumonia 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 79
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Aortic incompetency—Continued
Cirrhosis of kidney 79
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 79
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 79
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Renal calculus 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rheumatoid arthritis 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Aortic insufficiency—
Acute Bright's disease 79
bronchitis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatic fever 79
rheumatism 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
Arteriosclerosis 79
Arthritis deformans 79
Asthma 79
Bright's disease 79
Bronchitis 79
Bronchopneumonia 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cerebral edema 79
embolism 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 79
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 79
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 79
Duodenal ulcer 79
Dysentery 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 79
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Aortic insufficiency—Continued
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Phlebitis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Pulmonary congestion 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Renal calculus 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rheumatoid arthritis 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Aortic lesion—
Acute Bright's disease 79
bronchitis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
Arteriosclerosis 79
Arthritis deformans 79
Asthma 79
Bright's disease 79
Bronchitis 79
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Aortic lesion—Continued
Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
Chronic nephritis 120
—Pleurisy 120
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 79
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Renal calculus 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rheumatoid arthritis 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79

Aortic lesion—Continued
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Aortic obstruction—
Aortic stenosis 79
Aortic regurgitation—
Acute Bright's disease 79
bronchitis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
Arteriosclerosis 79
Arthritis deformans 79
Asthma 79
Bright's disease 79
Bronchitis 79
Bronchopneumonia 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Catarrhal nephritis 79
Cerebral edema 79
embolism 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 79
Childbirth 79
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 79
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 79
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Erysipelas 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79

Aortic regurgitation—Continued
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 79
Hemiplegia 79
—Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Pulmonary edema 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Renal calculus 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rheumatoid arthritis 79
Rickets 79
Senile dementia 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Aortic rheumatism—
Heart disease 79
Aortic stenosis—
Acute Bright's disease 79
bronchitis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Apoplexy
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
Arteriosclerosis 79
Aortic stenosis—Continued
Arthritis deformans 79
Asthma 79
Bright's disease 79
Bronchitis 79
Bronchopneumonia 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
softening 79
tumor 79
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic Bright's disease 120
diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
Chronic nephritis 120
—Mitral regurgitation 79
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 79
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diarrhea 79
Diffuse nephritis 79
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Enteritis 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 79
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Renal calculus 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rheumatoid arthritis 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Aphthae—
Enteritis 104 or 105
Stomatitis 99
Apnea—
Bronchopneumonia 91
Chronic heart disease—Edema of lungs 79
Convulsions 71 or 70
Hemiplegia 66
Idiopathic meningitis 61 A
Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or 189 A
Pericarditis—Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Apnea, simple—
Acute meningitis 61 A
Apoplectic stroke—
Heart disease 79
Apoplexy[1]—
Acute atrophy of liver 64
bronchitis 64
cardiac dilatation 64
cystitis 64
diarrhea 104 or 64
diffuse nephritis 64
dysentery 64
Apoplexy[1]—Continued
Acute endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 64
enterocolitis 104 or 64
gastritis 64
gastroenteritis 104 or 64
hydrocephalus 64
indigestion 64
myocarditis 64
nephritis 64
pneumonia 64
rheumatism 64
uremia 64
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Appendicitis 108
Arteriocapillary fibrosis 64
Arteriosclerosis 64
—Cerebral hemorrhage 64
Arteritis 64
Arthritis 64
deformans 64
Ascending paralysis 64
Asthma 64
—Bronchitis 64
Atheroma 64
Atrophy of liver 64
Basilar meningitis 30
Bright's disease 120
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 64
Bronchitis 64
—Endocarditis 78 or 79
Bronchopneumonia 64
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 64
Carbuncle 64
Cardiac asthma 64
degeneration 64
dilatation 64
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 64
incompetency 79
insufficiency 64
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79

[1] When *Apoplexy* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases, it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Apoplexy[1]—Continued
Catarrh of stomach 64
Cellulitis 64
Cerebral degeneration 64
Cerebral embolism 64
—Parturition 139
Cerebral meningitis 64
sclerosis 74
softening 64
syphilis 37
thrombosis 64
tumor 74
Cerebritis 64
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 64
Cholecystitis 64
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64
Cholemia 64
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
morbus 64
Chorea 64
Chronic arthritis deformans 64
Chronic Bright's disease 120
—Endocarditis 120
Chronic bronchitis 64
cystitis—Uremia 64
diarrhea 104 or 64
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 64
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 64
enterocolitis 104 or 64
gastritis 64
gastroenteritis 104 or 64
hepatitis 64
indigestion 64
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
Chronic nephritis 120
—Dilated heart 120
Chronic rheumatism 64
uremia 64
Cirrhosis—Nephritis 120
of kidney 120
liver 113

Apoplexy[1]—Continued
Colitis 104 or 64
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephal 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 64
liver 64
lungs 64
Constipation 64
Croupous pneumonia 92 A
Cystitis 64
Degeneration of kidneys 64
liver 64
Delirium tremens 64
Dementia 64
paralytica 67
Dentition 64
Diabetes 50
mellitus 50
Diarrhea 104 or 64
Diffuse nephritis 120
Dilated heart 64
Duodenal ulcer 64
Duodenitis 104 or 64
Dysentery 64
Dyspepsia 64
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 64
Edema of glottis 64
lungs 64
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64
Embolism 64
Emphysema 64
Empyema 64
of frontal sinus 64
gall bladder 64
Encephalitis 64
Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Influenza 64 or 79
—Nephritis 120 or 79
Endometritis 64 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 64
prostate 64
spleen 64
Enteritis 104 or 64
Enterocolitis 104 or 64
Epilepsy 64
Epistaxis 64
Erysipelas 64

[1] See note on page 67.

Apoplexy[1]—Continued
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 64
Facial erysipelas 64
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
heart 79
liver 64
Fecal fistula 64
impaction 64
Fistula in ano 64
Follicular tonsillitis 64
Furunculosis 64
Gangrene 64
of intestines 110
lungs 64
Gangrenous appendicitis 108
stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 64
ulcer 64
Gastritis 64
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 64
General paralysis of insane 67
tuberculosis 35
Goiter 64
Gonorrhea 64
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 64
disease 79
lesion 79
Hemiplegia 64
Hemophilia 64
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 64
Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
Hepatitis 64
Hernia 64
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 64
Ileocolitis 104 or 64
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 64
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 64
Insolation 179 or 64
Intermittent fever 64

Apoplexy[1]—Continued
Interstitial nephritis 120
Intestinal hemorrhage 64
indigestion 104 or 64
obstruction 64
paralysis 64
strangulation 109 B
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 64
Jaundice 64
Laryngismus stridulus 64
Laryngitis 64
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 64
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 64
Malaria 64
—Nephritis 120
Malarial fever 64
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 64
Measles 6
Meningitis 64
Meningoencephalitis 64
Metritis 64 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 64
Muscular rheumatism 64
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 64 or 79
Nephritis 120
—Valvular heart disease 79
Nervous prostration 64
Neurasthenia 64
Neuritis 64
Obstruction of bowels 64
Oophoritis 64
Orchitis 64
Organic brain disease 64
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 64
Otitis media 64

[1] See note on page 67.

Apoplexy[1] — Continued
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
Ovaritis 64
Pachymeningitis 64
Pancreatitis 64
Paralysis 64
agitans 64
of bladder 64
Paraplegia 64
Paresis 67
Parturition 136
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 64
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 64
Pericarditis 64
Perihepatitis 64
Perinephritis 64
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 64
Phlebitis 64
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 64
Pleuropneumonia 64
Pneumonia 64
Pott's disease of spine 32
Pregnancy 64
Premature birth (child) 152 A or 64
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 64
Puerperal convulsions 138
state 140
Pulmonary embolism 64
Purpura haemorrhagica 64
Pyemia 64
Pyloric stricture 64
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 64
Rectal fistula 64
Rectovaginal fistula 64
Rectovesical fistula 64
Renal calculus 64
colic 64
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 64
myocarditis 64
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 64

Apoplexy[1]—Continued
Rheumatoid arthritis 64
Rickets 64
Salpingitis 64
Scurvy 64
Senile pneumonia 64
Septic arthritis 64
cystitis 64
endocarditis 78
meningitis 64
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 64
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 64
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 64
Suppression of urine 64
Suppurative cystitis 64
Synovitis 64
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 64
Tonsillitis 64
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tumor 64
of brain 74
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
endocarditis 78
Uremia 64
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 64
Urethrovaginal fistula 64
Urethrovesical fistula 64
Urinary calculus 64
fistula 64
Uterine tumor 64
Vaginal fistula 64
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 64
veins 64
Vesicovaginal fistula 64
Volvulus 109 B

[1] See note on page 67.

Apoplexy, cerebral—
Acute Bright's disease 64
lobar pneumonia 92 A
Arteriosclerosis 64
Cholera morbus 64
Chronic Bright's disease 120
Chronic nephritis 120
—Mitral stenosis 79
Chronic rheumatism 64
Cirrhosis 64
Cirrhosis—Hepatitis 64
of kidney 120
Epilepsy 64
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 64
Intestinal obstruction 64
Organic brain disease 64
heart lesion 79
Paralysis 64
Pertussis 8
Rheumatism 64
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Uremia 64
Valvular insufficiency 79
Apoplexy, embolic—
Endocarditis 82
Apoplexy, ovarian—
Appendicitis 108
Apoplexy, pulmonary—
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Pneumonia 92 B
Valvular heart disease 79
Appendicitis—
Acute bronchitis 108
cardiac dilatation 108
nephritis 108
rheumatism 108
Arteriosclerosis 108
Arthritis deformans 108
Asthma 108
Broken compensation 108
Bronchitis 108
Bronchopneumonia 108
Bulbar paralysis 108
Calculus—Septic peritonitis 108
Cardiac asthma 108
degeneration 108
Appendicitis—Continued
Cardiac dilatation 108
hypertrophy 108
insufficiency 108
Cerebral edema 108
hemorrhage 108
tumor 108
Cerebrospinal meningitis 108
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 108
Cholecystitis 108
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
Chronic Bright's disease (operation) 108
hepatitis 108
interstitial nephritis 108
nephritis 108
Cirrhosis of liver 108
Cystitis 108
Dementia paralytica 108
Diabetes 50
—Operation 108
Double pneumonia 108
Duodenal ulcer 108
Dysentery 108
Embolism 108
of liver 108
Endocarditis 108
Enlargement of prostate 108
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Fatty heart 108
Gangrene 108
—Peritonitis 108
Gangrene of intestines 108
Gastric ulcer 108
Gastritis 108
General peritonitis 108
Gonorrhea 108
Heart disease 108
Heat 108
Hemiplegia 108
Hernia 108
Indigestion 108
Influenza 108
—Pneumonia 108
Intestinal obstruction 108
paralysis 108
tuberculosis 31
Intussusception 108
Lobar pneumonia 108

Appendicitis—Continued
Malarial fever 108
Meningitis 108
Miscarriage 137
Mitral regurgitation 108
Mumps 108
Myelitis 108
Myocardial degeneration 108
insufficiency 108
Myocarditis 108
Nephritis 108
Neuritis 108
Organic brain disease 108
heart disease 108
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108
Ovaritis 108
Pancreatitis 108
Paralysis 108
agitans 108
Pelvic cellulitis 108
Pericarditis 108
Peritonitis—Phthisis 108
Pyosalpinx 132
Pertussis 108
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 108
Pleuropneumonia 108
Pneumonia 108
Pregnancy 108
Pulmonary tuberculosis (operation) 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 108
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 108
Renal calculus 108
Rheumatic endocarditis 108
Rheumatism 108
Rheumatoid arthritis 108
Rickets 108
Salpingitis 132
Scarlet fever 7
Septic hepatitis 108
peritonitis 108
pneumonia 108
Septicemia 108
Spinal sclerosis 108
Strangulated hernia 108
Stricture of urethra 108
Syphilis 108
Thrombosis 108
Tonsillitis 108
Tuberculosis 28

Appendicitis—Continued
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tumor 108
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 108
Uterine tumor 108
Valvular heart disease 108
Volvulus 108
Appendicitis, gangrenous—
Acute bronchitis 108
cardiac dilatation 108
nephritis 108
rheumatism 108
Arteriosclerosis 108
Arthritis deformans 108
Asthma 108
Broken compensation 108
Bronchitis 108
Bronchopneumonia 108
Bulbar paralysis 108
Cardiac asthma 108
degeneration 108
dilatation 108
hypertrophy 108
insufficiency 108
Cerebral edema 108
hemorrhage 108
tumor 108
Childbirth 108
Cholangitis 108
Cholecystitis 108
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
Chronic hepatitis 108
interstitial nephritis 108
Cystitis 108
Dementia paralytica 108
Diabetes 50
—Operation 108
Duodenal ulcer 108
Embolism 108
Endocarditis 108
Enlargement of prostate 108
Gangrene 108
Gastric ulcer 108
Gastritis 108
Gonorrhea 108
Heart disease 108
Hemiplegia 108
Hernia 108

Appendicitis, gangrenous—Con.
Influenza 108
Intestinal obstruction 108
Lobar pneumonia 108
Locomotor ataxia 108
Myelitis 108
Myocardial degeneration 108
insufficiency 108
Myocarditis 108
Nephritis 108
Neuritis 108
Organic brain disease 108
heart disease 108
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108
Pancreatitis 108
Paralysis 108
agitans 108
Pericarditis 108
Peritonitis 108
Pleurisy 108
Pleuropneumonia 108
Pneumonia 108
Pregnancy 108
Purpura haemorrhagica 108
Renal calculus 108
Rheumatic endocarditis 108
Rheumatism 108
Rheumatoid arthritis 108
Rickets 108
Salpingitis 132
Spinal sclerosis 108
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 108
Thrombosis 108
Tonsillitis 108
Trichinosis 108
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 108
Uterine tumor 108
Valvular heart disease 108
Appendicitis, perforative—
Chronic interstitial nephritis 108
Diabetes 108
Lobar pneumonia 108
Appendicitis, suppurative—
General peritonitis—Shock 108
Arterial disease—
Gangrene—Thrombosis 82
Arteriocapillary fibrosis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)
Arteriofibrosis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)
Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—
Acute ascending paralysis 63 B
Bright's disease 81
bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 81
cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 81
diffuse nephritis 81
dysentery 81
enteritis 104 or 81
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 81
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
indigestion 81
myocarditis 81
nephritis 81
rheumatism 47
uremia 81
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Albuminuria 120
Arthritis 81
deformans 48
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 81
Atrophy of liver 115
Basilar meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 81
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 81
mitral disease 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
Catarrhal dysentery 14
Cellulitis 81
Cerebral congestion 64
edema 64
effusion 64
embolism 82
Cerebral hemorrhage 64
—Chronic plumbism 57
Cerebral meningitis 81
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 81
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
—Operation 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 81
Chorea 81
Chronic bronchitis 90
cystitis 81
diarrhea 104 or 81
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 81
enteritis 104 or 81
enterocolitis 104 or 81
gastric catarrh 81
gastritis 81
gastroenteritis 104 or 81
hepatitis 113
indigestion 81
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
Chronic nephritis 120
—Myocarditis 120
Chronic rheumatism 81
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 81
Congestion of kidneys 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
Congestion of liver 81
lungs 81
Constipation 81
Cranial hemorrhage 64
Croupous pneumonia 92 A
Cystitis 81
Degeneration of kidneys 81
liver 81
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 81
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 81
Diffuse nephritis 120
Disease of brain 81
kidneys 81
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 81
Dyspepsia 81
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 81
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 81
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 81
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 81
prostate 81
spleen 81
Enteritis 104 or 81
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
—Terminal dementia 81
Epistaxis 81
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Failure of compensation 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
heart 79
liver 81
Fecal fistula 81
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 81
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 81
Gangrene 81
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gastric catarrh 81
hemorrhage 81
ulcer 102
Gastritis 81
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 81
Gastroenteritis 104 or 81
Gastrointestinal catarrh 81
General paralysis 81 or 67
tuberculosis 35
Goiter 81
Gonorrhea 81
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart block 81
clot 81
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage of lungs 81
Hemorrhoids (piles) 81
Hepatitis 81
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypertrophy of prostate 81
Hypostatic pneumonia 81
Icterus 81
Ileocolitis 104 or 81
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 81
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 81
indigestion 104 or 81
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 81
Intussusception 109 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
Ischiorectal fistula 81
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 81
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Loss of compensation 81
Lymphangitis 81
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 81
Meningoencephalitis 81
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
murmur 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 81
Multiple neuritis 81
Muscular rheumatism 81
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
—Pleuritis 93 or 79
—Rheumatism 47
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 81
Neurasthenia 81
Neuritis 81
Orchitis 81
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 81
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
Paralysis agitans 63 B
—Senile dementia 63 B
Paralysis of bladder 81
Paraplegia 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 81
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 81
Phlebitis 81
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 81
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 81
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 81
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 81
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelonephritis 81
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 81
Rectovaginal fistula 81
Rectovesical fistula 81
Renal calculus 123
colic 81
sclerosis 120
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 81
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic arthritis 147
cystitis 81
endocarditis 78
meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 81
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
tonsillitis 100
Synovitis 81
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 81
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 81
Urethrovaginal fistula 81
Urethrovesical fistula 81
Urinary calculus 81
fistula 81
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 81
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 81
veins 81
Vesicovaginal fistula 81
Volvulus 109 B
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral—
Locomotor ataxia 62
Arteriosclerosis, chronic—
Enteritis 81
Arteriosclerosis, general—
Bronchopneumonia 91
Chronic myocarditis 79
Obstructive jaundice 81
Arteritis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)
Arthritis—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 147
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 96
Atheroma 81
Broken compensation 79

Arthritis—Continued
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Cerebral edema 147
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 147
Gonorrhea 38
Gout 48
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Necrosis of hip joint 147
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 147
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B

Arthritis—Continued
Parotitis—Pericarditis 19
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rheumatoid arthritis 48
Rickets 36
Septicemia 20
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Arthritis, chronic—
Cardiac dilatation 79
Gangrene 142
Arthritis, chronic rheumatic—
Chronic bronchitis 90
Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid—
Acute pneumonia 92 A
Cardiac asthma 48
Influenza 10
Arthritis deformans—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 48
cystitis 48
diarrhea 104 or 48
diffuse nephritis 48
dysentery 14
endocarditis 48
enteritis 104 or 48
enterocolitis 104 or 48
gastritis 48
gastroenteritis 104 or 48
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 48
myocarditis 78
nephritis 48
rheumatism 48
uremia 120
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued
Atheroma 48
Atrophy of liver 115
Basilar meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 48
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 48
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 48
Cerebral congestion 48
edema 48
effusion 48
embolism 82
hemorrhage 64
meningitis 48
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 48
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 48
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 48
Chorea 48
Chronic bronchitis 90
cystitis 48
diarrhea 104 or 48
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 14
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 48
enterocolitis 104 or 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued
Chronic gastritis 48
gastroenteritis 104 or 48
hepatitis 113
indigestion 48
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 48
Congestion of kidneys 48
liver 48
lungs 48
Constipation 48
Cystitis 48
Degeneration of kidneys 48
liver 48
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 48
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 48
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
Duodenitis 104 or 48
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 48
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 48
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 48
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 48
Endocarditis 48 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 48
prostate 48
spleen 48
Enteritis 104 or 48
Enterocolitis 104 or 48
Epilepsy 69

Arthritis deformans—Continued
Epistaxis 48
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 48
Fecal fistula 48
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 48
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 48
Gangrene 48
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gastric catarrh 48
hemorrhage 48
ulcer 102
Gastritis 48
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 48
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 48
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 48
Icterus 48
Ileocolitis 104 or 48
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 48
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 110
indigestion 104 or 48
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 48
Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis deformans—Continued
Ischiorectal fistula 48
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 48
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 48
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 48
Meningoencephalitis 48
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 48 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 48
Neurasthenia 48
Neuritis 48
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 48
Organic brain disease 48
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 48
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 48
agitans 63 B
of bladder 48
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 48
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117

Arthritis deformans—Continued
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 48
Phlebitis 48
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 48
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 48
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 48
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyonephrosis 48
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 48
Rectovaginal fistula 48
Rectovesical fistula 125
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 48
Rickets 48
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic arthritis 48
cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 48
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 48
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 48
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30

Arthritis deformans—Continued
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 48
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 48
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B
Arthritis, hip—
Tuberculosis 33
Arthritis, purulent—
Congenital syphilis 37
Arthritis, rheumatic—
Acute gastritis 103
Endocarditis 47
Arthritis, rheumatoid—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 48
cystitis 48
diffuse nephritis 48
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 48
enterocolitis 104 or 48
gastritis 48
gastroenteritis 104 or 48
indigestion 48
myocarditis 78
nephritis 48
rheumatism 48
uremia 48
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Ascending paraylsis 63 B
Asthma 48
Atheroma 48
Atrophy of liver 115
Basilar meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 143
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 48
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 48
Cerebral congestion 48
edema 48
effusion 48
embolism 82
hemorrhage 64
meningitis 48
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 48
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 48
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 48
Chorea 48
Chronic bronchitis 90
cystitis 48
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 48
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 48
enterocolitis 104 or 48
gastritis 48

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
Chronic gastroenteritis 104 or 48
hepatitis 113
indigestion 48
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 48
Congestion of kidneys 48
liver 48
lungs 48
Constipation 48
Cystitis 48
Degeneration of kidneys 48
liver 48
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 48
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
Duodenitis 104 or 48
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 48
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 48
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 48
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 48
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 48
prostate 48
spleen 48
Enteritis 104 or 48
Enterocolitis 104 or 48
Epilepsy 69

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
Epistaxis 48
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 48
Fecal fistula 110
Fecal impaction 110
Fistula in ano 48
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 48
Gangrene 48
of intestitnes 110
lungs 95
Gastric catarrh 48
hemorrhage 103
ulcer 102
Gastritis 48
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 48
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 48
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 48
Icterus 48
Ileocolitis 104 or 48
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 48
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 110
indigestion 104 or 48
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 48
Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
Ischiorectal fistula 48
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 48
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 48
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 48
Meningoencephalitis 48
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 48
Neurasthenia 48
Neuritis 48
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 48
Organic brain disease 48
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 48
Pancreatitis 48
Paralysis 48
agitans 63 B
of bladder 48
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 48
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
Pharyngitis 48
Phlebitis 48
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 48
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 48
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 48
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 48
Rectovaginal fistula 48
Rectovesical fistula 125
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 48
Rickets 48
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic arthritis 48
cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 48
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 48
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 48
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
Ulcerative endocarditis 78
Uremia 48
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicos ulcer 83
veins 48
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B

Arthritis, septic—
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 147
nephritis 147
rheumatism 47
Asthma 147
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 147
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 147
degeneration 147
dilatation 147
hypertrophy 147
insufficiency 147
Cerebral edema 147
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 147
Cholecystitis 147
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 147
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 147
Embolism 147
Endocarditis 147
Enlargement of prostate 147

Arthritis, septic—Continued
Enterocolitis 104 or 147
Gangrene 147
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 147
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 147
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 147
Organic brain disease 147
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 147
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 147
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 147
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 147
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Arthritis, tubercular—
Septicemia 33
Articular rheumatism—
Acute endocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Chronic endocarditis 79
Endocarditis 47
Meningitis 47
Mitral endocarditis 47
Neurasthenia 47
Articular rheumatism, acute—
Acute endocarditis 47
Chronic nephritis 47
Functional disease of heart 47
Influenza 10
Malignant endocarditis 47
Nephritis 47
Pericarditis 47
Pneumonia 47
Valvular endocarditis 47
Articular rheumatism, chronic—
Bronchitis 90
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Artificial anus—
Operation—Peritonitis 109 B
Ascaris lumbricoides—
Chronic endocarditis 79
Ascending paralysis—
Acute bronchitis 63 B
cardiac dilatation 63 B
multiple neuritis 63 B
nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
Asthma 63 B
Broken compensation 63 B
Bronchitis 63 B
Bronchopneumonia 63 B
Cardiac asthma 63 B
degeneration 63 B
dilatation 63 B
hypertrophy 63 B
insufficiency 63 B
Cerebral edema 63 B
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 63 B
Cholangitis 63 B
Cholecystitis 63 B
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
Chronic hepatitis 63 B
nephritis 120
Cystitis 63 B
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 63 B
Embolism 63 B

Ascending paralysis—Continued
Endocarditis 63 B
Enlargement of prostate 63 B
Gangrene 63 B
Gastric ulcer 63 B
Gastritis 63 B
Gonorrhea 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Hemiplegia 63 B
Hernia 63 B
Influenza 63 B
Intestinal obstruction 63 B
Lobar pneumoina 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Myocardial degeneration 63 B
insufficiency 63B
Myocarditis 63 B
Nephritis 63 B
Neuritis 63 B
Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B
Pancreatitis 63 B
Paresis 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Pleurisy 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
Pregnancy 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
Renal calculus 63 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
Rheumatism 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular heart disease 63 B
Ascites (disregard with all diseases of heart, liver, kidneys, or lungs)
Asphyxia—
Acute laryngitis—Edema of glottis 87
meningitis 61 A
Asphyxia—Continued
Atelectasis 152 B, 151 B, or 98
Diphtheria 9
Edema of lungs 94
Epileptic fit 69
Fracture of ribs 185
Laryngitis 87
Mitral regurgitation 79
Pertussis 8
Pneumonia 92 B
Prematurity 151 A, 189 A, or stillborn
Asphyxia neonatorum—
Prolapse of funis 152 A
Asphyxia, postnatal—
Prolonged labor 152 A
Asthenia—
Melena neonatorum 151 B or 110
Asthenia, cardiac—
Asthma—Bronchitis 89 or 90
Chronic bronchitis 90
nephritis 120
Endometritis—Pyosalpinx 132
Rubeola 19
Sacroiliac tuberculosis 32
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Uremia 120
Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
Acute bronchitis 89
—Pneumonia 92 B
Acute cardiac dilatation 96
catarrhal laryngitis 87
cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 105
Acute diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 105
gastritis 96
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 96
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
pleurisy 93
rheumatism 47

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—Continued
Acute uremia 120
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Atheroma 81
Atrophy of liver 115
Basilar meningitis 30
Bright's disease 120
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 89 or 90
—Chronic nephritis 120
—Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Mitral regurgitation 79
—Tachycardia 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Carbuncle 143
Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 96
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 96
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 96
Cerebral congestion 96
edema 96
effusion 96
embolism 82
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 96
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 96
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—Continued
Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
Cholemia 115
Chorea 72
Chronic bronchitis 90
—Heart disease 79
—Pleuritis 93
Chronic cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70 y) 14
(70 y+) 96
emphysema 97
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 105
gastritis 96
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
indigestion 96
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 105
Confinement 136
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 96
liver 96
lungs 96
Constipation 96
—Hemorrhoids 96
Cystitis 124
Degeneration of kidneys 120
liver 115
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 96
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—Continued
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 96
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 96
Edema of glottis 96
lungs 96
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 96
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 96
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
prostate 126
spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 96
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
heart 79
liver 96
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 96
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 96
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 96
ulcer 102
Gastritis 96
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—Continued
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
—Heart disease 79
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 96
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 96
Hemorrhoids (piles) 96
Hepatitis 96 or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 96
Icterus 96
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 96
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Internal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 96
—Rupture 96
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 96
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 110
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 96
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 96
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—Continued
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 96
Meningoencephalitis 96
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
Mitral regurgitation 79
—Nephritis 79
Mitral stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 96
Neurasthenia 96
Neuritis 96
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 96
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 96
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 96
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 96
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 100
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—Continued
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 96
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema—Rheumatism 96
Pulmonary embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 110
Rectovaginal fistula 110
Rectovesical fistula 125
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 96
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 120

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—Continued
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125
Valvular disease of heart 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 96
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B
Asthma, bronchial (*see* Asthma)
Asthma, cardiac—
Acute bronchitis 79
cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 79
dysentery 79
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hydrocephalus 79
indigestion 79
myocarditis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
uremia 79
yellow atrophy of liver 111
Atheroma 79
Atrophy of liver 79
Basilar meningitis 30
Bronchiectasis 90
Bronchitis 79
Bronchopneumonia 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 79
Carbuncle 79
Cardiac embolism 79
Cellulitis 79
Cerebral congestion 79
edema 79
effusion 79
embolism 79
Asthma, cardiac—Continued
Cerebral hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 79
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 79
tumor 74
Cerebritis 79
Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Cholemia 79
Chorea 79
Chronic bronchitis 79
cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hepatitis 79
indigestion 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 79
Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 79
liver 79
lungs 79
Constipation 79
Cystitis 79
Degeneration of kidneys 79
liver 79
Delirium tremens 79
Dementia 79
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
Diarrhea 104 or 79
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 79
Duodenitis 104 or 79
Dysentery 79
Dyspepsia 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 79
Edema of glottis 79
lungs 79
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 79
Emphysema 79
Empyema 79
of frontal sinus 79
gall bladder 79
Encephalitis 79
Endocarditis 79
Endometritis 79 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 79
prostate 79
spleen 79
Enteritis 104 or 79
Enterocolitis 104 or 79
Epilepsy 79
Epistaxis 79
Erysipelas 79
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 79
Fatty liver 79
Fecal fistula 79
impaction 79
Fistula in ano 79
Follicular tonsillitis 79
Furunculosis 79
Gangrene 79
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 79
Gonorrhea 79
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hemophilia 79
neonatorum (−3m) 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
Hepatitis 79
Hernia 79
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Icterus 79
Ileocolitis 104 or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 79
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
indigestion 104 or 79
obstruction 79
paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 79
Laryngismus stridulus 79
Laryngitis 79
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 79
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumoina 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 79
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
Meningoencephalitis 79
Metritis 79 or 137
Morphinism 79
Muscular rheumatism 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 79
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 79
Perinephritis 79
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 79
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 79
Premature birth 151 A or 79
Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Prostatitis 79
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 79
Rectal fistula 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
Rectovaginal fistula 79
Rectovesical fistula 79
Renal calculus 79
colic 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 79
Septic cystitis 79
endocarditis 78
meningitis 79
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 79
Suppurative cystitis 79
Synovitis 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
endocarditis 78
Uremia 79
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 79
Urethrovaginal fistula 79
Urethrovescial fistula 79
Urinary calculus 79
fistula 79
Uterine tumor 79
Vaginal fistula 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 79
Vesicovaginal fistula 79
Volvulus 109 B
Asthma, miners'—
Acute cardiac dilatation 98
Bronchitis 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Cardiac dilatation 79
Endocarditis 78 or 79

Asthma, miners'—Continued
Pleurisy 93
Pneumonia 92 B
Asthmatic bronchitis—
Pulmonary emphysema 96
Ataxia—
Paraplegia 66
Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—
Acute bronchitis 62
cardiac dilatation 62
nephritis 62
rheumatism 62
Bright's disease 62
Broken compensation 62
Bronchial catarrh 62
Bronchitis 62
Bronchopneumonia 62
Bulbar paralysis 62
Cardiac degeneration 62
dilatation 62
hypertrophy 62
insufficiency 62
Cerebral edema 62
hemorrhage 62
softening 62
tumor 62
Childbirth 62
Cholangitis 62
Cholecystitis 62
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 62
Chronic Bright's disease 62
endocarditis 62
hepatitis 62
interstitial nephritis 62
nephritis 62
Cirrhosis of liver 62
Cystitis—Pyelitis 62
Dementia paralytica 62
Diabetes 50
Duodenal ulcer 62
Embolism 62
Endocarditis 62
Enlargement of prostate 62
Gangrene 62
Gastric ulcer 62
Gastritis 62
Gastroenteritis 62
General paresis 62
General tuberculosis 35
Gonorrhea 62
Heart disease 62
Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—Continued
Hemiplegia 62
Hernia 62
Ileus 62
Influenza 62
Intestinal obstruction 62
Lobar pneumonia 62
Malarial fever 62
Meningitis 62
Mitral incompetency 62
regurgitation 62
Myelitis 62
Myocardial degeneration 62
insufficiency 62
Myocarditis 62
Nephritis 62
Neuritis 62
Organic brain disease 62
heart disease 62
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 62
Pancreatitis 62
Paralysis 62
agitans 62
Paresis 62
Pericarditis 62
Pleurisy 62
Pleuropneumonia 62
Pneumoia 62
Pregnancy 62
Progressive muscular atrophy 62
Purpura haemorrhagica 62
Renal calculus 62
Rheumatic endocarditis 62
Rheumatism 62
Rickets 62
Spinal sclerosis 62
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 62
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 62
Tonsillitis 62
Uremia 62
Uterine tumor 62
Valvular heart disease 62
Volvulus 62
Atelectasis—
Bronchopneumonia 91
Catarrh—Pneumonia 92 B
Convulsions 152 B or 98
Degeneration of placenta 152 B

Atelectasis—Continued
Delayed delivery 152 A
Dysphagia 152 B or 98
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Hemophilia 55
Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or 98
Jaundice 151 B or 115
Lack of care 152 B or 98
Pneumonia 92 B
Premature birth 151 A, 98, or stillborn
Pulmonary congestion 152 B or 94
Atheroma (*see* Arteriosclerosis)
Atheroma, arteries—
Cerebral thrombosis 81
Atheroma, coronary artery—
Atrophy of heart 81
Atheromatosis—
Congestion of lungs—Fatty heart 79
Athrepsia—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
Athrepsia, infantile—
Bronchopneumonia 104 or 91
Atrophy—
Gastritis 103
Atrophy, brain, progressive—
Paralysis 74
Atrophy, cerebral—
Paralysis 74
Atrophy, gastric—
Hepatic congestion 103
Atrophy, gastrointestinal—
Disease of bowels 104 or 110
Atrophy, heart, brown—
Chronic nephritis 120
Atrophy, heart, senile—
Old age 79
Atrophy, hepatic (*see* Atrophy, liver)
Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—
Acute bronchitis 115
cardiac dilatation 115
nephritis 115
rheumatism 47
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 115
Bronchopneumonia 91
Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac degeneration 79
dilatation 115
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Cerebral edema 115
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic gastritis 103
hepatitis 113
Cystitis 115
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 115
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 115
Fatty heart 79
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 115
Inanition—Prematurity 151 A or 115
Influenza 10
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Obstruction of bowels 115
Organic brain disease 115
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 115
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 115

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued
Purpura haemorrhagica 115
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 115
Rickets 115
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 115
Uremia 115
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Atrophy, liver, acute—
Valvular disease of heart 79
Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—
Acute bronchitis 111
cardiac dilatation 111
nephritis 111
rheumatism 111
Broken compensation 111
Bronchitis 111
Bronchopneumonia 111
Bulbar paralysis 111
Cardiac degeneration 111
dilatation 111
hypertrophy 111
insufficiency 111
Cerebral edema 111
hemorrhage 111
tumor 111
Childbirth 111
Cholangitis 111
Cholecystitis 111
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 111
Chronic hepatitis 111
interstitial nephritis 111
Cirrhosis 111
Cystitis 111
Dementia paralytica 111
Duodenal ulcer 111
Embolism 111
Endocarditis 111
Enlargement of prostate 111
Exophthalmic goiter 111
Gangrene 111
Gastric ulcer 111
Gastritis 111
Gonorrhea 111
Heart disease 111
Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—Con.
Hemiplegia 111
Hernia 111
Influenza 111
Intestinal obstruction 111
Lobar pneumonia 111
Miscarriage 111
Myelitis 111
Myocardial degeneration 111
insufficiency 111
Myocarditis 111
Nephritis 111
Neuritis 111
Organic brain disease 111
heart disease 111
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 111
Pancreatitis 111
Paralysis 111
agitans 111
Pericarditis 111
Pleurisy 111
Pleuropneumonia 111
Pneumonia 111
Pregnancy 111
Puerperal eclampsia 111
peritonitis 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 111
Renal calculus 111
Rheumatic endocarditis 111
Rheumatism 111
Rickets 111
Spinal sclerosis 111
Stricture of urethra 111
Thrombosis 111
Tonsillitis 111
Uremia 111
Uterine tumor 111
Valvular heart disease 111
Atrophy, progressive muscular—
Acute bronchitis 63 B
cardiac dilatation 63 B
nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
Broken compensation 63 B
Bronchitis 63 B
Bronchopneumonia 63 B
Cardiac degeneration 63 B
dilatation 63 B
hypertrophy 63 B
insufficiency 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—Continued
Cerebral edema 63 B
hemorrhage 63 B
tumor 74
Childbirth 63 B
Cholangitis 63 B
Cholecystitis 63 B
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
Chronic hepatitis 63 B
Cystitis 63 B
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 63 B
Embolism 63 B
Endocarditis 63 B
Enlargement of prostate 63 B
Gangrene 63 B
Gastric ulcer 63 B
Gastritis 63 B
Gonorrhea 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Hemiplegia 63 B
Hernia 63 B
Influenza 63 B
Intestinal obstruction 63 B
Lobar pneumonia 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 63 B
insufficiency 63 B
Myocarditis 63 B
Nephritis 63 B
Neuritis 63 B
Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B
Pancreatitis 63 B
Paralysis 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Pleurisy 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
Pregnancy 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
Renal calculus 63 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
Rheumatism 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Atrophy, progressive muscular—Continued
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular heart disease 63 B
Autoinfection—
Meningitis 61 A
Nervous exhaustion 74
Autointoxication—
Convulsions 55
Gangrene 142
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Septicemia 20
Autointoxication, intestinal—
Influenza 104 or 10
Axillary tuberculosis—
Pyemia 34

B

Basedow's disease—
Colitis 51
Basilar meningitis—
Acute bronchitis 30
cardiac dilatation 30
nephritis 30
rheumatism 30
Broken compensation 30
Bronchitis 30
Bronchopneumonia 30
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac degeneration 30
dilatation 30
hypertrophy 30
insufficiency 30
Cerebral edema 30
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 30
tumor 74
Childbirth 30
Cholangitis 30
Cholecystitis 30
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 30
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chronic hepatitis 30
Cystitis 30
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 30
Embolism 30

Basilar meningitis—Continued
Endocarditis 30
Enlargement of prostate 30
Gangrene 30
Gastric ulcer 30
Gastritis 30
Gonorrhea 30
Heart disease 30
Hemiplegia 30
Hernia 30
Influenza 30
Intestinal obstruction 30
Lobar pneumonia 30
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 30
insufficiency 30
Myocarditis 30
Nephritis 30
Neuritis 30
Organic brain disease 30
heart disease 30
Otitis media 30 or longer duration
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 30
Pancreatitis 30
Paralysis 30
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 30
Pertussis 30
Pleurisy 30
Pleuropneumonia 30
Pneumonia 30
Pregnancy 30
Purpura haemorrhagica 30
Renal calculus 30
Rheumatic endocarditis 30
Rheumatism 30
Rickets 30
Sinusitis 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 30
Suppurative encephalitis 30
Tabes mesenterica 31
Thrombosis 30
Tonsillitis 30
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 30
Uterine tumor 30
Valvular heart disease 30
Basilar meningitis, acute—
Jaundice 30
Bed sores—
Gangrene—Rheumatism 47
Paralysis 66
Septicemia 145
Syphilitic gangrene 37
Syringomyelia 63 B
Bell's mania—
Acute delirium 68
Delirium 68
Biliary calculi—
Cholecystitis 114
Cirrhosis of liver 114
Hemiplegia 66
Leukemia 53
Peritonitis 114
Biliary obstruction—
Hemorrhage 115
Bilious croup—
Colic 9
Bilious fever—
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Cerebral meningitis 61 A
Influenza 10
Pneumonia 92 B
Bilious gastritis—
Peritonitis 117
Bilious gastritis, acute—
Neuralgia 103
Bilious remittent fever—
Chronic cystitis 4
Bite, insect—
Erysipelas 18
Septicemia 165
Blood clot, heart—
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Blood poison (*see* Septicemia)
"Bowel trouble"—
Convulsions 104 or 105
Malaria 4
Pneumonia 92 B
Stomach trouble 104 or 105
Brain fever—
Cerebral congestion 60
Heart disease 79
Intestinal worms 107
Pneumonia 92 B
Branchial cyst—
Operation—Septicemia 150 C
Breech presentation—
Congenital heart disease 152 A
Prematurity 152 A

Bright's disease—
Acute bronchitis 120
—Heart disease 120
Acute inflammatory rheumatism 47
Bronchitis 120
—Influenza 10
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Carbuncle—Pyemia 120
Cardiac degeneration 120
dilatation 120
dropsy 120
hypertrophy 120
insufficiency 120
lesion 120
stenosis 120
Cerebral embolism 120
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Cerebrospinal meningitis 120
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic cystitis 120
endocarditis 120
Chronic heart disease 79
—Endopericarditis 79
Chronic myocarditis 120
rheumatism 120
Congestion of brain 120
Congestion of lungs 120
—Heart disease 120
Delirium tremens 120
Diabetes—Pneumonia 50
Diarrhea 104 or 120
Disease of liver 120
Dropsy 120
—Edema of lungs 120
Dysentery 120
Edema of glottis 120
lungs 120
Encephalitis 120
Endocarditis 120
—Pneumonia 120
Enlarged liver 120
Erysipelas 120
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Fatty degeneration of heart 120
heart 120
Fibroid tumor 120

Bright's disease—Continued
Gangrene 120
of scrotum 120
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 120
Heart disease 120
—Pneumonia 120
Hemorrhage of bowels
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 120
Hepatic sclerosis 113
Hernia 109 A
Hydrops 120
Hypertrophy of heart 120
Hypostatic pneumonia 120
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 120
Intestinal catarrh 104 or 120
Jaundice 120
Lead paralysis 57
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Mitral heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 120
regurgitation 79
stenosis 120
Morbus cordis 120
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 120
Organic heart disease 79
Pleurisy 120
—Pneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 120
—Whooping cough 8
Pulmonary hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1 mo.+) 120
Rheumatic gout 120
pericarditis 120
Rheumatism 120
Rodent dermatitis 120
Scarlatina 7
Septicemia—Ulcer 120
Simple meningitis 120
Stone in kidney 123
Syphilis 37
Tubercular peritonitis 31
Tuberculosis 28
Tumor of abdomen 120
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 120

Bright's disease, acute—
Acute pneumonia 92 A
Cardiac degeneration 119
dilatation 119
dropsy 119
hypertrophy 119
insufficiency 119
lesion 119
stenosis 119
Chronic endocarditis 79
heart disease 79
myocarditis 79
pleurisy 93
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Diphtheria 9
Dysentery 14
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
Fatty heart 119
—Influenza 10
Gastritis 119
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 119
Influenza 10
Malarial fever 4
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 119
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Organic heart disease 79
Rheumatism 119
Syphilis—Uremia 37
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 79
Bright's disease, chronic—
Acute colitis 120
gastritis 120
nephritis 120
pneumonia—Fatty heart 120
Bronchitis—Emphysema 120
Bronchopneumonia 120
Cardiac degeneration 120
dropsy 120
hypertrophy 120
insufficiency 120
lesion 120
stenosis 120
Cerebral embolism 120
Chronic endocarditis 120
heart disease 79
myocarditis 120
Bright's disease, chronic—Contd.
Diarrhea 120
Dilatation of heart 120
Dysentery 120
Emphysema 120
Encephalitis—Softening of brain 120
Endocarditis 120
Enteritis 120
Fatty degeneration of heart 120
heart 120
Gastric ulcer 120
Gastritis 120
Gastroenteritis 120
Heart disease 120
Hematemesis 120
Hepatitis 120
Hypertrophy of prostate 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 120
regurgitation 79
stenosis 120
Myocarditis 120
Organic heart disease 79
Paresis 67
Phthisis 28
Pneumonia 120
Puerperal convulsions 120
Urethral stricture 120
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 120
Broken compensation—
Acute bronchitis 79
cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 79
dysentery 79
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hydrocephalus 79
indigestion 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
uremia 79
Bronchiectasis 79

Broken compensation—Contd.
Bronchitis 79
Bronchopneumonia 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 79
Carbuncle 79
Cardiac embolism 79
Cellulitis 79
Cerebral congestion 79
edema 79
effusion 79
embolism 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 79
sclerosis 74
softening 79
syphilis 37
thrombosis 79
tumor 74
Cerebritis 79
Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Cholemia 79
Chorea 79
Chronic bronchitis 79
cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hepatitis 79
indigestion 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 79
Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A

Broken compensation—Contd.
Congestion of kidneys 79
liver 79
lungs 79
Constipation 79
Cystitis 79
Degeneration of kidneys 79
liver 79
Delirium tremens 79
Dementia 79
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 79
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 79
Duodenitis 104 or 79
Dysentery 79
Dyspepsia 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 79
Edema of glottis 79
lungs 79
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 79
Embolism 79
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 79
gall bladder 79
Encephalitis 79
Endocarditis 79
Endometritis 79 or 137
Endopericarditis 79
Enlarged liver 79
prostate 79
spleen 79
Enteritis 104 or 79
Enterocolitis 104 or 79
Epilepsy 79
Epistaxis 79
Erysipelas 79
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 79
Fatty liver 79
Fecal fistula 79
impaction 79
Fistula in ano 79
Follicular tonsillitis 79
Furunculosis 79
Gangrene 79

Broken compensation—Contd.
Gangrene of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 79
Gonorrhea 79
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hemophilia 79
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
Hepatitis 79
Hernia 79
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Icterus 79
Ileocolitis 104 or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 79
Influenza 79
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
indigestion 104 or 79
obstruction 79
paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 79
Laryngismus stridulus 79
Laryngitis 79
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 79
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Broken compensation—Contd.
Lymphangitis 79
Malaria 79
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 79
Meningoencephalitis 79
Metritis 79 or 137
Morphinism 79
Muscular rheumatism 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 79
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 79
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 79
Perinephritis 79
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 79
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 79
Prostatitis 79
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyemia 20

Broken compensation—Contd.
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 79
Rectal fistula 79
Rectovaginal fistula 79
Rectovesical fistula 79
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
fever 79
myocarditis 79
pericarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 79
Septic cystitis 79
endocarditis 78
meningitis 79
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 79
Suppurative cystitis 79
Synovitis 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
endocarditis 78
Uremia 79
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 79
Urethrovaginal fistula 79
Urethrovesical fistula 79
Urinary calculus 79
fistula 79
Uterine tumor 79
Vaginal fistula 79
Varicose ulcer 79
veins 79
Vesicovaginal fistula 79
Volvulus 109 B
Bronchi, obstruction of—
Acute pulmonary edema 94
Bronchial catarrh (*see* Bronchitis)
Bronchial croup—
Chronic gastritis 9
Bronchial glands, rupture of—
Caseous tuberculosis 28
Bronchial lymphatics, tuberculosis of—
Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatics 28
Bronchial pneumonia (*see* Bronchopneumonia)
Bronchiectasis—
Acute bronchitis 90
cardiac dilatation 90
nephritis 90
rheumatism 47
Bronchitis 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac degeneration 90
dilatation 90
hypertrophy 90
insufficiency 90
Cerebral edema 90
embolism 90
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 90
Cholecystitis 90
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 90
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 90
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 90
Emphysema 90
Empyema 93
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 90
Gangrene 90
of lungs 90
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 90
Gonorrhea 90
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 90
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 90
Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Bronchiectasis—Continued
Meningitis 90
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 90
insufficiency 90
Myocarditis 90 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 90
Organic brain disease 90
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 90
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 90
Purpura haemorrhagica 90
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 90
Rickets 90
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 90
Thrombosis 90
Tonsillitis 90
Uremia 90
Uterine tumor 90
Valvular heart disease 79
Bronchitis—
Acute cardiac dilatation 89 or 90
cystitis 89 or 90
diffuse nephritis 89 or 90
dysentery 14
endocarditis—Acute peritonitis—Measles 6
enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90
gastritis 89 or 90
hydrocephalus 89 or 90
indigestion 89 or 90
laryngitis 89 or 90
myocarditis 89 or 90
nephritis 89 or 90
—Emphysema 89 or 90
phthisis 29
pleurisy 93
Bronchitis—Continued
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Carbuncle 89 or 90
Cardiac degeneration 89 or 90
dilatation 89 or 90
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 89 or 90
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
valvular lesion 79
Carditis 79
Catarrh of bowels 104, 89, or 90
Catarrhal enteritis 104, 89, or 90
Cellulitis 89 or 90
Cerebral congestion 89 or 90
convulsions 89 or 90
edema 89 or 90
effusion 89 or 90
embolism 89 or 90
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
hyperemia 89 or 90
Cerebral meningitis 89 or 90
—Pneumonia 92 B
Cerebral sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 89 or 90
Cerebrospinal meningitis 89 or 90
sclerosis 63 B
Chicken pox 19
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 89 or 90
Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Bronchitis—Continued
Cholera morbus 13
Chorea 89 or 90
Chronic cystitis 89 or 90
diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70 y) 14
(70 y+) 90
endocarditis 79
gastritis 89 or 90
hepatitis 113
indigestion 89 or 90
interstitial nephritis 120
laryngitis 89 or 90
Chronic myocarditis 79
—Cirrhosis of liver 113
Chronic nephritis 120
—Edema of lungs—Emphysema 120
Chronic rheumatism 90
uremia 89 or 90
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
—Cirrhosis of liver 113
Cirrhosis of liver 113
—Emphysema 113
Colitis 104, 89, or 90
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of brain 89 or 90
kidneys 89 or 90
liver 89 or 90
lungs 89 or 90
Constipation 89 or 90
Convulsions 89 or 90
—Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or 90
—Hyperpyrexia 89 or 90
—Laryngitis 89 or 90
—Remittent fever 4
—Simple meningitis 89 or 90
Croup 9
Cyanosis 89 or 90
—Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
Cystitis 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued
Degeneration of kidneys 89 or 90
liver 89 or 90
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 89 or 90
paralytica 67
Dentition 89
—Epileptiform convulsions 89
Desquamative nephritis 119
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
—Measles 6
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104, 89, or 90
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 89 or 90
Eclampsia 89 or 90
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 89 or 90
—Spasm of larynx 89 or 90
—Tuberculous meningitis 30
Edema of glottis 89 or 90
lungs 89 or 90
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 89 or 90
Embolism 90
Emphysema 89 or 90
—Endocarditis 90 or 79
—Vitium cordis 79
Empyema 89 or 90
—Influenza 10
Empyema of frontal sinus 89 or 90
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 89 or 90
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 89, 90, or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 89 or 90
prostate 90
spleen 89 or 90
Enteritis 104, 89, or 90
Enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90
—Rickets 104, 89, or 90
Epilepsy 89 or 90
Epileptic convulsions 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued
Epistaxis 89 or 90
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmia 89 or 90
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 89 or 90
Fecal fistula 89 or 90
impaction 89 or 90
Fibroid pneumonia 98
Fistula in ano 89 or 90
Follicular tonsillitis 89 or 90
Furunculosis 89 or 90
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 89 or 90
hemorrhage 89 or 90
ulcer 102
Gastritis 89 or 90
—Heart disease 79
—Malaria 4
Gastroduodenitis 104, 89, or 90
Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or 90
—Hemophilia 104, 89, or 90
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104, 89, or 90
General catarrh 89 or 90
tuberculosis 35
Goiter 89 or 90
Gonorrhea 89 or 90
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 89 or 90
disease 79
insufficiency — Heat prostration 89 or 90
Heat 89 or 90
prostration — Weak physical condition 89 or 90
Hemiplegia 66
Bronchitis—Continued
Hemophilia 89 or 90
Hemophilia neonatorum 89
Hemorrhage of lungs 89 or 90
Hemorrhoids (piles) 89 or 90
Hepatitis 89 or 90
Hernia 89 or 90
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 89 or 90
Hypertrophy of heart 79
Hypostatic congestion 89 or 90
pneumonia 89 or 90
Hysterical mania 90
Icterus 89 or 90
Ileocolitis 104, 89, or 90
—Rickets 104, 89, or 90
Impetigo 89 or 90
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 89 or 90
Inflammation of bowels 104, 89, or 90
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
—Nephritis 10
—Valvular heart disease 79
Intermittent fever 4
—Tuberculous meningitis 30
Interstitial hepatitis 113
Intestinal catarrh 104, 89, or 90
hemorrhage 89 or 90
indigestion 104, 89, or 90
obstruction 109 B
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 89 or 90
Kyphosis—Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Laryngeal croup 9
tuberculosis 28
Laryngismus stridulus 89 or 90
Laryngitis 89 or 90
Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis—Continued
Leptomeningitis 89 or 90
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 89 or 90
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
—Pneumonia 6
Membraneous croup 9
Meningitis 89 or 90
Meningoencephalitis 89 or 90
Metritis 89, 90, or 137
Mitral disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 89 or 90
Mumps 19
Muscular rheumatism 89 or 90
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 89, 90, or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 90
Neuralgia of bowels 89 or 90
Neurasthenia 89 or 90
Neuritis 89 or 90
Oophoritis 89 or 90
Opium habit 89 or 90
Orchitis 89 or 90
Organic brain disease 89 or 90
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Osteotomy—Septicemia 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 89 or 90
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 89 or 90
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67

Bronchitis—Continued
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 89 or 90
Pericarditis 77
—Pleurisy 93
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis—Pneumonia 8
Pharyngitis 89 or 90
Phlebitis 89 or 90
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
with effusion—Pneumonia 92 B
Pleuritis 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
—Rheumatism 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 90
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 89
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
embolism 89 or 90
Purpura haemorrhagica 89 or 90
Pyelitis 122
Pyelonephritis 122
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 89 or 90
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 89 or 90
Rectovaginal fistula 89 or 90
Rectovesical fistula 89 or 90
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 89 or 90
Rickets 89 or 90
Rubeola 19

Bronchitis—Continued
Salpingitis 132
Scarlet fever 7
Scrofula 89 or 90
Scurvy 89 or 90
Septic cystitis 89 or 90
endocarditis 78
meningitis 89 or 90
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 89 or 90
Softening of brain 65
Spasmodic croup 87
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 89 or 90
Stomatitis 89 or 90
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 89 or 90
Suppression of urine 89 or 90
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 89 or 90
Tabes mesenterica 31
Thrombosis 89 or 90
Tonsillitis 89 or 90
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
otitis 34
peritonitis 31
Tumor 90
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 89 or 90
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 89 or 90
Urethrovaginal fistula 89 or 90
Urethrovesical fistula 89 or 90
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 89 or 90
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 89 or 90
Valvular disease of heart 79
insufficiency 79

Bronchitis—Continued
Valvular lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 89 or 90
Varicose veins 89 or 90
Vesicovaginal fistula 89 or 90
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8
Bronchitis, acute—
Acute cardiac dilatation 89
catarrhal laryngitis 89
cystitis 89
diarrhea 104 or 89
diffuse nephritis 89
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enterocolitis 104 or 89
gastritis 89
gastroenteritis 104 or 89
hydrocephalus 89
indigestion 89
intestinal catarrh 104 or 89
myocarditis 89
nephritis 89
peritonitis 117
rheumatism 47
uremia 89
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Carbuncle 89
Cardiac degeneration 79
dilatation 89
dropsy 79
embolism 82
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 89
lesion 79
stenosis 79
thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 89
Cerebral congestion 89
convulsions 89
edema 89
effusion 89
embolism 89
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64

Bronchitis, acute—Continued.
Cerebral meningitis 89
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 89
Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
sclerosis 63 B
Chicken pox 19
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
—Mitral regurgitation 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 89
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chorea 89
Chronic cystitis 89
diarrhea 104 or 89
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 89
Chronic endocarditis 79
—Hemiplegia—Pulmonary edema 79
Chronic enterocolitis 104 or 89
gastritis 89
gastroenteritis 104 or 89
hepatitis 113
indigestion 89
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 89
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 89
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 89
liver 89
lungs 89
Constipation 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued.
Croup 9
Croupous laryngitis 9
Cystic tumor 89
Cystitis 89
Degeneration of kidneys 89
liver 89
Delirium tremens 89
Dementia 89
paralytica 67
Dentition 89
—Meningitis 89
—Whooping cough 8
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 89
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
Duodenitis 104 or 89
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 89
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 89
Edema of glottis 89
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 89
Embolism 89
Emphysema 89
Empyema 89
of frontal sinus 89
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 89
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 89 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 89
prostate 89
spleen 89
Enteric fever 1
Enteritis 104 or 89
Enterocolitis 104 or 89
Epilepsy 89
Epistaxis 89
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 89
Fecal fistula 89
impaction 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
Fistula in ano 89
Follicular tonsillitis 89
Furunculosis 89
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 89
hemorrhage 89
ulcer 102
Gastritis 89
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 89
Gastroenteritis 104 or 89
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 89
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 89
Gonorrhea 89
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 89
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 89
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 89
Hemorrhoids (piles) 89
Hepatitis 89
Hernia 89
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 89
Hypostatic pneumonia 89
Icterus 89
Ileocolitis 104 or 89
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 89
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 89
indigestion 104 or 89
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 89
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 89
Jaundice 89
Laryngismus stridulus 89
Laryngitis 89
Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
Leptomeningitis 89
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 89
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Membranous croup 9
Meningitis 89
Meningoencephalitis 89
Metritis 89 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 89
Muscular rheumatism 89
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 89 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 89
Neurasthenia 89
Neuritis 89
Oophoritis 89
Orchitis 89
Organic brain disease 89
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 89
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 89
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 89
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 89
Phlebitis 83

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 89
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days +) 89
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary congestion 89
edema 89
embolism 89
Purpura haemorrhagica 89
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 89
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Pyrexia 89
Rectal fistula 89
Rectovaginal fistula 89
Rectovesical fistula 89
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 89
Rickets 89
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 89
Septic cystitis 89
endocarditis 78
meningitis 89
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 89
Spasm of glottis 89
Spasmodic croup 89
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 89
Stomatitis 89
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 89
Suppression of urine 89
Suppurative cystitis 89
Synovitis 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
Thrombosis 89
Tonsillitis 89
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 89
endocarditis 78
Uremia 89
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 89
Urethrovaginal fistula 89
Urethrovesical fistula 89
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 89
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 89
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 89
veins 89
Vesicovaginal fistula 89
Volvulus 109 B
Bronchitis, acute capillary—
Meningitis 89
Bronchitis, acute purulent—
Myocarditis 78
Bronchitis, capillary—
Acute cardiac dilatation 89
cerebral meningitis
61 A
nephritis 89
rheumatism 47
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac degeneration 79
dilatation 89
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 89
thrombosis 89
Cerebral edema 89
hemorrhage
(−mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
softening 65
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 89

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chorea 89
Chronic enteritis 104 or 89
hepatitis 113
Croup 9
Cyanosis 89
Cystitis 89
Dementia paralytica 67
Diphtheria 9
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
Dysentery 14
Embolism 89
Endocarditis 89 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 89
Fatty heart 89
Fecal impaction 89
Gangrene 142
of lungs 89
Gangrenous orchitis 89
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 89
Gonorrhea 89
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 89
Hydrocephalus 89
Immaturity 89
Inflammatory rheumatism 89
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 89
Laryngitis 89
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 89
Mitral regurgitation 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 89 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 89
Organic brain disease 89
heart disease 79
Otitis media 89
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 91
Pregnancy 89
Pulmonary edema 89
Purpura haemorrhagica 89
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 89
Rickets 89
Spasmodic croup 89
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 89
Thrombosis 89
Tonsillitis 89
Uremia 89
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Bronchitis, catarrhal—
Emphysema 89 or 90
Pulmonary edema 89 or 90

Bronchitis, chronic—
Acute bronchitis 90
cardiac dilatation 90
gastritis 90
nephritis 90
rheumatism 47
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Carbuncle—Myocarditis 90
Cardiac degeneration 79
dilatation 90
dropsy 79
Cardiac hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 90
Cerebral edema 90
embolism 82
hemorrhage
(—1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
softening 65
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholerine 13
Chronic cystitis 90
endocarditis 79
gastritis 90
hepatitis 113
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 90
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Cystitis 90
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia paralytica 67
Dentition 90
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 90
Disease of bladder 90
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Eczema 90
Embolism 90
Emphysema 90
—Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Nephritis 120
Empyema 93
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of heart 79
prostate 90
thyroid 90
Epilepsy 90
Erysipelas 18
—Myocarditis 18 or 79
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
Gangrene 90
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 90
Gastroenteritis 104 or 90
Goiter 90
Gonorrhea 90
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemoptysis 28
Hepatitis 90
Hernia 90
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mania 90
Meningitis 61 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
regurgitation 79

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 90 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 90
Organic brain disease 90
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Paraplegia 66
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 90
Prostatitis 126
Pulmonary edema 90
emphysema 90
hemorrhage 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 90
Renal calculus 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 90
Rickets 90
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 90
Suppression of urine 90
Thrombosis 90
Tonsillitis 90
Uremia 90
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Vesicoperineal fistula 90
Bronchitis, chronic catarrhal—
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 90
Bronchitis, croupous—
Diarrhea 89 or 90
Bronchitis, fetid—
Sepsis 90
Bronchitis, hypostatic—
Septicemia 90
Bronchitis, purulent—
Influenza 10
Bronchitis, senile—
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Bronchitis, subacute—
Mitral regurgitation—Mitral stenosis 79

Bronchitis, tuberculous—
Valvular disease of heart 28
Bronchocele—
Goiter 88
Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—
Acute cardiac dilatation 91
cystitis 91
diffuse nephritis 91
dysentery 14
endocarditis 91
gastritis 91
hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
hydrocephalus 91
indigestion 91
inflammatory rheumatism 47
laryngitis 91
meningitis 91
myocarditis 91
nephritis 91
rheumatism 47
uremia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Carbuncle 91
Cardiac degeneration 91
dilatation 91
dropsy 79
embolism 91
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 91
lesion 91
stenosis 79
thrombosis 91
Carditis 91
Catarrh—Colitis 104 or 91
Cellulitis 91
—Rubeola 19
Cerebral congestion 91
edema 91
effusion 91
Cerebral embolism 91
—Hemiplegia 82
Cerebral hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 91
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
Cerebritis 91
Cerebrospinal meningitis 91
sclerosis 63 B
Chicken pox 19
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 91
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 91
Cholemia 91
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chorea 91
Chronic cystitis 91
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 91
endocarditis 79
gastritis 91
hepatitis 113
hydrocephalus 150 A
indigestion 91
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 91
uremia 91
Cirrhosis 91
of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 91
—Rickets 104 or 91
Congenital cyanosis 91
heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
syphilis 37
Congestion of kidneys 91
liver 91
lungs 91
Constipation 91
Croupous laryngitis 9
Curvature of spine 91
Cystitis 91
Degeneration of kidneys 91
liver 91
Delirium tremens 91
Dementia 91
paralytica 67
praecox 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
Diabetes insipidus 91
mellitus 50
Diarrhea 104 or 91
Diffuse nephritis 120
Diphtheria 9
—Scarlet fever 7
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 91
Duodenitis 104 or 91
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 91
Eclampsia 91
—Hyperemia 91
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 91
Edema of glottis 91
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 91
Embolism 91
Emphysema 91
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 91
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 91
Endocarditis 91 or 79
Endometritis 91 or 137
Endopericarditis 91
Enlarged liver 91
prostate 91
spleen 91
Enteritis 104 or 91
Enterocolitis 104 or 91
Epilepsy 91
Epistaxis 91
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
False croup 91
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 91
Fecal fistula 91
impaction 91
Fistula in ano 91
Follicular tonsillitis 91
Furunculosis 91
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
rectum 91
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
Gastric hemorrhage 91
ulcer 102
Gastritis 91
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 91
Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 91
General paresis 67
tuberculosis 35
German measles 19
Goiter 91
Gonorrhea 91
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 91
dilatation 91
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 91
neonatorum 91
Hemorrhoids (piles) 91
Hepatitis 91
Hernia 91
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hydronephrosis 91
Hyperemia 91
Hypostatic pneumonia 91
Ileocolitis 104 or 91
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 91
Infantile paralysis 63 A
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Insolation 91 or 179
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 91
indigestion 104 or 91
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 91
parasites 91
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 91
Jaundice 91
Laryngeal croup 9
paralysis 91
Laryngismus stridulus 91
Laryngitis 91
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 91
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 91
Measles 6
—Meningitis 6
—Pertussis 6
Membranous croup 9
Meningitis 91
—Purulent peritonitis 117
Meningoencephalitis 91
Metritis 91 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Mongolian idiocy 91
Morphinism 91
Mumps 19
Muscular rheumatism 91
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 91 or 79
Nasopharyngitis 91
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 91
Neurasthenia 91
Neuritis 91
Oophoritis 91
Ophthalmia neonatorum 38
Orchitis 91
Organic brain disease 91
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 91
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 91
Pachymeningitis 91
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 91
agitans 63 B
of bladder 91
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
Pemphigus 91
Pericarditis 91
Perinephritis 91
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 91
Phlebitis 91
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 91
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 91
Prematurity (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 91
Prostatitis 91
Pseudoleukemia 53
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema 91
embolism 91
gangrene 95
hemorrhage 91
Purpura haemorrhagica 91
Purulent peritonitis 117
Pyelitis 122
Pyemia 91
Pyloric stricture 91
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 91
Rectovaginal fistula 91
Rectovesical fistula 91
Renal calculus 123
colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 91
Rickets 91
Rubeola 6
Salpingitis 91
Scarlet fever 7
Scrofula 91
Scurvy 91
Septic cystitis 91
endocarditis 91
meningitis 91
peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
Septicemia 91
Spasmodic croup 91
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 91
Stomatitis 91
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 91
Suppression of urine 91
Suppurative cystitis 91
Synovitis 91
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 91
of femoral artery and vein 91
Tonsillitis 91
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 91
endocarditis 91
Uremia 91
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 91
Urethrovaginal fistula 91
Urethrovesical fistula 91
Urinary calculus 123
fistula 91
Uterine tumor 91
—Operation 129
Vaginal fistula 91
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicella 19
Varicose ulcer 91
veins 91
Vesicovaginal fistula 91
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8
Bronchopneumonia, acute—
Acute meningitis 91
Cardiac dilatation—Ulcer of rectum 91
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
Pulmonary edema 91
Bronchopneumonia, chronic—
Measles 6
Bronchopneumonia, tuberculous—
Cerebrospinal meningitis 28
Whooping cough 28
Bronchorrhea—
Mitral stenosis 79
Bulbar paralysis—
Acute cardiac dilatation 63 B
cystitis 63 B
diarrhea 63 B
diffuse nephritis 63 B
dysentery 63 B
embolism 82
endocarditis 63 B
enteritis 63 B
enterocolitis 63 B
gastritis 63 B
gastroenteritis 63 B
hydrocephalus 63 B
indigestion 63 B
myocarditis 63 B
nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
uremia 63 B
Carbuncle 63 B
Cardiac degeneration 63 B
dilatation 63 B
dropsy 63 B
embolism 63 B
hypertrophy 63 B
insufficiency 63 B
lesion 63 B
stenosis 63 B
thrombosis 63 B
Carditis 63 B
Cellulitis 63 B
Cerebral congestion 63 B
—Mitral stenosis 63 B
Cerebral edema 63 B
effusion 63 B
embolism 63 B
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 63 B
meningitis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
softening 63 B
syphilis 37
thrombosis 63 B
tumor 74
Cerebritis 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
Cerebrospinal meningitis 63 B
Childbirth 63 B
Cholangitis 63 B
Cholecystitis 63 B
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
Cholemia 63 B
Chorea 63 B
Chronic cystitis 63 B
diarrhea 63 B
diffuse nephritis 63 B
dysentery 63 B
endocarditis 63 B
enteritis 63 B
enterocolitis 63 B
gastritis 63 B
gastroenteritis 63 B
hepatitis 63 B
indigestion 63 B
interstitial nephritis 63 B
myocarditis 63 B
nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
uremia 63 B
Cirrhosis of kidney 63 B
liver 63 B
Colitis 63 B
Congenital heart disease 63 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 63 B
liver 63 B
lungs 63 B
Constipation 63 B
Cystitis 63 B
Degeneration of kidneys 63 B
liver 63 B
Delirium tremens 63 B
Dementia 63 B
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
insipidus 63 B
Diarrhea 63 B
Diffuse nephritis 63 B
Duodenal ulcer 63 B
Duodenitis 63 B
Dysentery 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
Dyspepsia 63 B
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 63 B
Edema of glottis 63 B
lungs 63 B
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 63 B
Embolism 63 B
Emphysema 63 B
Empyema 63 B
of frontal sinus 63 B
gall bladder 63 B
Encephalitis 63 B
Endocarditis 63 B
Endometritis 63 B or 137
Endopericarditis 63 B
Enlarged liver 63 B
prostate 63 B
spleen 63 B
Enteritis 63 B
Enterocolitis 63 B
Epilepsy 63 B
Epistaxis 63 B
Erysipelas 63 B
Exophthalmic goiter 63 B
Extravasation of urine 63 B
Facial erysipelas 63 B
Fatty degeneration of heart 63 B
liver 63 B
Fecal fistula 63 B
impaction 63 B
Fistula in ano 63 B
Follicular tonsillitis 63 B
Furunculosis 63 B
Gangrene 63 B
of intestines 63 B
lungs 63 B
Gangrenous stomatitis 63 B
Gastric catarrh 63 B
hemorrhage 63 B
ulcer 63 B
Gastritis 63 B
Gastroduodenitis 63 B
Gastroenteritis 63 B
Gastrointestinal catarrh 63 B
General paralysis 67
tuberculosis 35
Goiter 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
Gonorrhea 63 B
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 63 B
Granular kidney 63 B
Heart clot 63 B
disease 63 B
Hemiplegia 63 B
Hemophilia 63 B
Hemorrhage of lungs 63 B
Hemorrhoids (piles) 63 B
Hepatitis 63 B
Hernia 63 B
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
(adults) 63 B
Hypostatic pneumonia 63 B
Icterus 63 B
Ileocolitis 63 B
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 63 B
Inflammatory rheumatism 63 B
Influenza 63 B
Intermittent fever 63 B
Intestinal hemorrhage 63 B
indigestion 63 B
obstruction 63 B
paralysis 63 B
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 63 B
Laryngismus stridulus 63 B
Laryngitis 63 B
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 63 B
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 63 B
Lymphangitis 63 B
Malaria 63 B
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 63 B
Mastoiditis 63 B
Measles 6
Meningitis 63 B
Meningoencephalitis 63 B
Metritis 63 B or 137
Mitral insufficiency 63 B
lesion 63 B
obstruction 63 B
regurgitation 63 B
stenosis 63 B
Morphinism 63 B
Muscular rheumatism 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
Myocardial degeneration 63 B
insufficiency 63 B
Myocarditis 63 B
Nephritis 63 B
Nervous prostration 63 B
Neurasthenia 63 B
Neuritis 63 B
Oophoritis 63 B
Orchitis 63 B
Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
Osteomyelitis 63 B
Otitis media 63 B
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B
Ovaritis 63 B
Pachymeningitis 63 B
Pancreatitis 63 B
Paralysis of bladder 63 B
Paraplegia 63 B
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 63 B
peritonitis 63 B
Pemphigus 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Perinephritis 63 B
Peritonitis 63 B
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 63 B
Phlebitis 63 B
Phlegmonous erysipelas 63 B
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 63 B
Prostatitis 63 B
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
Pyemia 63 B
Pyloric stricture 63 B
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 63 B
Rectal fistula 63 B
Rectovaginal fistula 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
Rectovesical fistula 63 B
Renal calculus 63 B
colic 63 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
fever 63 B
myocarditis 63 B
pericarditis 63 B
Rheumatism 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Salpingitis 63 B
Scurvy 63 B
Septic cystitis 63 B
endocarditis 63 B
meningitis 63 B
peritonitis 63 B
Septicemia 63 B
Spina bifida 150 C
Status lymphaticus 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Suppression of urine 63 B
Suppurative cystitis 63 B
Synovitis 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 63 B
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 63 B
endocarditis 63 B
Uremia 63 B
Uremic convulsions 63 B
Urethrorectal fistula 63 B
Urethrovaginal fistula 63 B
Urethrovesical fistula 63 B
Urinary calculus 63 B
fistula 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Vaginal fistula 63 B
Valvular heart disease 63 B
insufficiency 63 B
lesion 63 B
Varicose ulcer 63 B
Varicose veins 63 B
Vesicovaginal fistula 63 B
Volvulus 109 B

Burns—
Boiling water—Cerebral hemorrhage 167
Ether narcosis—Shock 167
Fracture 167
Tetanus 24

C

Cachexia—
Gastroenteritis—Purpura 104 or 105
Pulmonary edema 94
Cachexia, malarial—
Whooping cough 8
Caesarean operation—
Puerperal nephritis 138
septicemia 137
Calculi, hepatic—
Cholemia 114
Calculous pyelonephritis—
Septicemia 123
Calculus—
Cystitis 123
—Nephritis 123
—Suppurative pyelitis 123
Calculus, hepatic—
Cholemia 114
Calculus, kidney (*see* Calculus, renal)
Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—
Acute cardiac dilatation 123
cystitis 123
diarrhea 104 or 123
diffuse nephritis 123
dysentery 123
endocarditis 123
enteritis 104 or 123
enterocolitis 104 or 123
gastritis 123
gastroenteritis 104 or 123
hydrocephalus 123
indigestion 123
myocarditis 123
nephritis 123
rheumatism 47
uremia 123
Carbuncle 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
Cardiac degeneration 123
dilatation 123
dropsy 79
embolism 123
hypertrophy 123
insufficiency 123
lesion 123
stenosis 79
thrombosis 123
Carditis 123
Cellulitis 123
Cerebral congestion 123
edema 123
effusion 123
embolism 123
hemorrhage
(−1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo.+) 64
meningitis 123
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 123
tumor 74
Cerebritis 123
Cerebrospinal meningitis 123
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 123
Cholecystitis 123
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 123
Cholemia 123
Chorea 123
Chronic cystitis 123
diarrhea 104 or 123
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 123
endocarditis 123
enteritis 104 or 123
enterocolitis 104 or 123
gastritis 123
gastroenteritis 104 or 123
hepatitis 123
indigestion 123
interstitial nephritis 120

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
Chronic myocarditis 123
nephritis 120
rheumatism 123
uremia 123
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 123
Congenital heart disease 150 B
Congestion of kidneys 123
liver 123
lungs 123
Constipation 123
Cystitis 123
Degeneration of kidneys 123
liver 123
Delirium tremens 123
Dementia 123
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 123
Diffuse nephritis 123
Duodenal ulcer 123
Duodenitis 104 or 123
Dysentery 123
Dyspepsia 123
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 123
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 123
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 123
Embolism 123
Emphysema 123
Empyema 123
of frontal sinus 123
gall bladder 123
Encephalitis 123
Endocarditis 123
Endometritis 123 or 137
Endopericarditis 123
Enlarged liver 123
prostate 123
spleen 123
Enteritis 104 or 123
Enterocolitis 104 or 123
Epilepsy 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
Epistaxis 123
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 123
Facial erysipelas 123
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 123
Fecal fistula 123
impaction 123
Fistula in ano 123
Follicular tonsillitis 123
Furunculosis 123
Gangrene 123
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 123
hemorrhage 123
ulcer 123
Gastritis 123
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 123
Gastroenteritis 104 or 123
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 123
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 123
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 123
disease 123
Hemiplegia 123
Hemophilia 123
Hemorrhage of lungs 123
Hemorrhoids (piles) 123
Hepatitis 123
Hernia 123
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 123
Hypostatic pneumonia 123
Icterus 123
Ileocolitis 104 or 123
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 123
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
Intermittent fever 123
Intestinal hemorrhage 123
indigestion 104 or 123
obstruction 123
paralysis 123
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 123
Laryngismus stridulus 123
Laryngitis 123
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 123
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 123
Malaria 123
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 123
Mastoiditis 123
Measles 6
Meningitis 123
Meningoencephalitis 123
Metritis 123 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 123
Muscular rheumatism 123
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 123
insufficiency 123
Myocarditis 123
Nephritis 123
Nervous prostration 123
Neurasthenia 123
Neuritis 123
Oophoritis 123
Operation—Uremia 123
Orchitis 123
Organic brain disease 123
heart disease 123
Osteomyelitis 123
Otitis media 123
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
Ovaritis 123
Pachymeningitis 123
Pancreatitis 123
Paralysis 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
Paralysis agitans 63 B
of bladder 123
Paraplegia 123
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 123
peritonitis 123
Pemphigus 123
Pericarditis 123
Perinephritis 123
Peritonitis 123
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 123
Phlebitis 123
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 123
Pleuropneumonia 123
Pneumonia 123
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 123
Prostatitis 123
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 123
Purpura haemorrhagica 123
Pyelitis 123
Pyemia 123
Pyloric stricture 123
Pyonephrosis 123
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 123
Rectal fistula 123
Rectovaginal fistula 123
Rectovesical fistula 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 123
Rickets 123
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 123
Septic cystitis 123
endocarditis 123
meningitis 123
peritonitis 123
Septicemia 123
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A

Calculus, renal calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
Stricture of urethra 123
Suppression of urine 123
Suppurative cystitis 123
Synovitis 123
Thrombosis 123
Tonsillitis 123
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tumor of kidney 123
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 123
endocarditis 123
Uremia 123
Uremic convulsions 123
Urethrorectal fistula 123
Urethrovaginal fistula 123
Urethrovesical fistula 123
Urinary fistula 123
Uterine tumor 123
Vaginal fistula 123
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 123
veins 123
Vesicovaginal fistula 123
Volvulus 109 B
Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—
Acute cardiac dilatation 123
nephritis 123
rheumatism 47
Cardiac degeneration 79
dilatation 123
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 123
Cerebral edema 123
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 123
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 123

Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—Contd.
Dementia paralytica 67
Disease of prostate 126
Duodenal ulcer 123
Embolism 123
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 123
Extravasation of urine 123
Gangrene 123
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 123
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 123
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 123
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 123
Neuritis 123
Organic brain disease 123
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 123
Prostatitis 126
Purpura haemorrhagica 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 123
Rickets 123
Septic cystitis 123
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 123
Thrombosis 123
Tonsillitis 123
Uremia 123
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Calculus, vesical (*see* Calculus, urinary)

Cancer (carcinoma, colloid tumor, endothelioma, heteromorphic tumor, malignant tumor, melanoid tumor, sarcoma, scirrhus)—As a general rule, such statements are preferred causes when reported in conjunction with diseases; but in case the jointly reported cause is a very rare and fatal disease—e. g., bubonic plague, Asiatic cholera, etc.—the latter should be preferred.
Cancrum oris—
Whooping cough 8
Carbuncle—
Acute cardiac dilatation 143
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Cardiac degeneration 79
dilatation 143
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 143
Cellulitis 143
Cerebral edema 143
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
phlebitis 143
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
mania 143
Cystitis 143
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 143
Endocarditis 143 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 143
Enteritis 104 or 105
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 143
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 143
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66

Carbuncle—Continued
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Kidney disease 143
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 143
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 143
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
—Septicemia 143
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 143
Purpura haemorrhagica 143
Pyemia 143
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 143
Rickets 143
Septic endocarditis 143
pneumonia 143
Septicemia 143
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Tabes dorsalis 62
Thrombosis 143
Tonsillitis 143
Uremia 143
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Carbuncle, neck—
Septicemia 143
Carcinoma (*see* Cancer)
Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—
Acute cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 79
dysentery 14
endocarditis 79
Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
Acute enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
indigestion 79
myocarditis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Cardiac embolism 79
Cellulitis 79
Cerebral congestion 79
edema 79
effusion 79
embolism 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 79
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 79
tumor 74
Cerebritis 79
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Cholemia 79
Chorea 79
Chronic cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hepatitis 113
indigestion 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 79
Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 79
liver 79
lungs 79
Constipation 79
Cystitis 79
Degeneration of kidneys 79
liver 79
Delirium tremens 79
Dementia 79
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 79
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 79
Duodenitis 104 or 79
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 79
Edema of glottis 87
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 79
Emphysema 79
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 79
Endocarditis 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 79
prostate 79
spleen 79
Enteritis 104 or 79
Enterocolitis 104 or 79
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 79
Fecal fistula 79
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 79
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 79
Gangrene 79
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 79
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
Hepatitis 79
Hernia 79
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Icterus 79
Ileocolitis 104 or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
indigestion 104
or 79
obstruction 79
paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 79
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 79
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 79
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 79
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 79
Meningoencephalitis 79
Metritis 130 or 137
Morphinism 79
Muscular rheumatism 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Old age 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 79
Paresis 67
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 79
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 79
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema 79
embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 79
Rectovaginal fistula 79
Rectovesical fistula 79
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 132
Sclerosis 79
Scurvy 49
Septic cystitis 79
endocarditis 78
meningitis 79
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Stomatitis 79
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
endocarditis 78
Uremia 79
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 79
Urethrovaginal fistula 79
Urethrovesical fistula 79
Urinary fistula 79
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 79
Vesicovaginal fistula 79
Volvulus 109 B
Cardiac degeneration, fatty—
Acute indigestion 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Cerebral hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Erysipelas 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hepatitis 79
Cardiac degeneration, fatty—Con.
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Obesity 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyopneumothorax 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Tumor of uterus 79
Uremia 79
Cardiac degeneration, senile—
Senile degeneration of nervous system 79
Cardiac delirium—
Mitral incompetency—Nephritis 79
Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—
Acute cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hydrocephalus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
Acute indigestion 79
myocarditis 79
nephritis 119
rheumatic endocarditis 47
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Cardiac embolism 79
Cellulitis 79
Cerebral congestion 79
edema 79
effusion 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 79
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
Cerebritis 79
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 115
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
morbus 13
Chorea 79
Chronic cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
Chronic dysentery
(−70 y) 14
(70 y+) 79
—Chronic rheumatism
(−70 y) 14
(70 y+) 79
Chronic enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hepatitis 113
indigestion 79
interstitial nephritis 120
Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
Chronic nephritis 120
—Cirrhosis of lungs 120
Chronic parenchymatous
nephritis 120
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Colitis 104 or 79
Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 79
liver 79
lungs 79
Constipation 79
Cystitis 79
Degeneration of kidneys 120
liver 79
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 79
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 79
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 79
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 79
Edema of glottis 87
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 79
Emphysema 79
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 79
Endocarditis 79
Endometritis 79 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 79
prostate 79
spleen 79
Enteritis 104 or 79
Enterocolitis 104 or 79
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 79
Erysipelas 18

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 79
Fecal fistula 79
impaction 79
Fistula in ano 79
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 79
Gangrene 79
—Nephritis 79
Gangrene of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 79
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
Hepatitis 79
Hernia 79
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
—Nephritis 120
Icterus 79
Ileocolitis 104 or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
indigestion 104 or 79
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 79
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 79
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 79
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 79
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 79
Meningoencephalitis 79
Metritis 79 or 137
Morphinism 79
Multiple sclerosis 63 B
Muscular rheumatism 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 79
Organic brain disease 74
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 79
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema 79
embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 79
Rectovaginal fistula 79
Rectovesical fistula 79
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 79
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Stomatitis 99
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tumor of brain 74
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 79
Uremic convulsions 120
poisoning 79
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 79
Urethrovesical fistula 79
Urinary fistula 79
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Vesicovaginal fistula 79
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—
Acute cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 119
dilatation of stomach 79
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 105
gastritis 103
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 103
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Cardiac embolism 82
Cellulitis 144
Cerebral congestion 64
edema 79
effusion 64
embolism 82
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1 mo.+) 64

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
Cerebral meningitis 61 A
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 60
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 115
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chorea 72
Chronic cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 14
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 105
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 103
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
indigestion 103
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 105
Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 122
liver 115
lungs 79
Constipation 110
Convulsions 71 or 70
Cystitis 124
Degeneration of kidneys 120
liver 115
Dementia 68

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 103
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 145
Edema of glottis 87
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 60
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
prostate 126
spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 79
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 113
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 143
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 103
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
ulcer 102
Gastritis 103

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heat 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 94
Icterus 151 B or 115
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 103
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 110
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 110
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 61 A
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 84
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mania 68
Mastoiditis 146

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 61 A
Metritis 130 or 137
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 74
Neuralgia 73
Neurasthenia 74
Neuritis 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 74
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 124
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 145
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 100
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema 79
embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 110
Rectovaginal fistula 110
Rectovesical fistula 125
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 79
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Stomatitis 99
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 79
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac dilatation, chronic—
Acute nephritis 79
Pneumonia 79
Cardiac disease—
Chronic constipation 79
rheumatism—Malaria 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Erysipelas—Nephritis 79
Hepatic disease 79
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Influenza 79
Malaria 79
Uterine disease 79
Cardiac disease, chronic—
Acute gastritis 79
Difficult labor 79
Cardiac disease, valvular—
Chronic rheumatism—Pneumonia 79
Cardiac dropsy—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 79
Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 74
Childbirth 79
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79

Cardiac dropsy—Continued
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 120
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Cardiac embolism—
Acute nephritis 82
rheumatism 47
Cardiac hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 79
Cerebral edema 82
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 139
Cholangitis 82
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis 120
Cystitis 82
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 82
Cardiac embolism—Continued
Fatty heart 79
Gangrene 82
of lungs 82
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 82
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 82
Hernia 82
Influenza 10
—Phlebitis 83
Intestinal obstruction 82
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 82
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian cyst 131
Pancreatitis 82
Paralysis 82
agitans 63 B
Parturition 139
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Phlebitis 83
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 139
Purpura haemorrhagica 82
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 82
Rickets 82
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 82
Tonsillitis 82
Uremia 82
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cardiac failure—
Dropsy 187
Muscular cramps 189 A
Sudden death 189A
Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—
Acute cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 79
dysentery 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
Acute endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
indigestion 79
myocarditis 79
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Cellulitis 79
Cerebral congestion 79
edema 79
effusion 79
embolism 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 79
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 79
tumor 74
Cerebritis 79
Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Cholemia 79
Chorea 79
Chronic cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hepatitis 113
indigestion 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 79
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 79
Congestion of kidneys 79
liver 79
lungs 79
Constipation 79
Cystitis 79
Degeneration of kidneys 79
liver 79
Delirium tremens 79
Dementia 79
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 79
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 79
Duodenitis 104 or 79
Dysentery 79
Dyspepsia 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 79
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 79
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 79
Emphysema 79
Empyema 79
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 79
Endocarditis 79
Endometritis 79 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 79
prostate 79
spleen 79
Enteritis 104 or 79
Enterocolitis 104 or 79
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 79
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
Facial erysipelas 79
Fatty liver 79
Fecal fistula 79
impaction 79
Fistula in ano 79
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 79
Gangrene 79
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 79
Gonorrhea 79
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
Hepatitis 79
Hernia 79
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypertrophy of liver 79
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Icterus 79
Ileocolitis 104 or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 79
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
indigestion 104 or 79
obstruction 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
Intestinal paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 79
Laryngismus stridulus 79
Laryngitis 79
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 79
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 79
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 79
Meningoencephalitis 79
Metritis 79 or 137
Morphinism 79
Muscular rheumatism 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningistis 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 79
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 79
Prostatitis 79
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary congestion 79
embolism 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 79
Rectovaginal fistula 79
Rectovesical fistula 79
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic cystitis 79
endocarditis 78
meningitis 79
peritonitis 117 or 137
Septicemia 20
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 79
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
endocarditis 78
Uremia 79
Uremic convulsions 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued
Urethrorectal fistula 79
Urethrovaginal fistula 79
Urethrovesical fistula 79
Urinary fistula 79
Uterine tumor 79
Vaginal fistula 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Vesicovaginal fistula 79
Volvulus 109 B
Cardiac inhibition—
Acute indigestion 103
Cardiac insufficiency—
Acute cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 79
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Cellulitis 79
Cerebral congestion 79
edema 64
effusion 79
Cerebral embolism 82
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 61 A
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 79
tumor 74
Cerebritis 79
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued
Cholemia 115
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chorea 79
Chronic cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 103
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hepatitis 113
indigestion 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 79
Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 79
liver 79
lungs 79
Constipation 79
Cystitis 124
Degeneration of kidneys 120
liver 115
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 79
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 79
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 79
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 79

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 79
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 60
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
Enlarged prostate 126
spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 79
Enterocolitis 104 or 79
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 79
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 79
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 79
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 79
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 79
hemorrhage
(−mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 66
—Syphilitic paresis 37

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Icterus 151 B or 115
Ileo-colitis 104 or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
indigestion 104 or 79
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 79
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 61 A
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 84
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 61 A
Metritis 130 or 137
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 74
Neuritis 73
Oophoritis 132

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 124
Paraplegia 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Paresis 67
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 79
Rectovaginal fistula 79
Rectovesical fistula 79
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Stomatitis 99
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 120
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 79
Urethrovaginal fistula 79
Urethrovesical fistula 79
Urinary fistula 79
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Vesicovaginal fistula 79
Volvulus 109 B
Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 79
Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—Continued
Chronic gastritis 79
hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 129

Cardiac lesion, valvular—
Chronic nephritis 79
Cardiac mitral lesion—
General edema 79
Cardiac neuralgia—
Rheumatism 80
Cardiac paralysis—
Diphtheria 9
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Multiple neuritis 73
Phthisis 28
Pneumonia 92 B
Rheumatism 47
Cardiac phlebitis—
Embolism 83
Cardiac renal insufficiency—
Pott's disease 32
Cardiac sclerosis—
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Cardiac spasms—
Nervous debility 80
Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 74
Childbirth 79
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 79
Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—Continued
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Cardiac thrombosis—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 47
Cerebral edema 79
embolism 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 74
Childbirth 139
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 79

Cardiac thrombosis—Continued
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Phlebitis 83
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 139
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal selerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Cardiac weakness—
Dropsy 79
Cardiectasis—
Nephritis 120
Cardiovascular renal disease—
Cerebral hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo +) 64
Carditis—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 47
Cerebral edema 79
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 79
tumor 74
Carditis—Continued
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 79
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 79
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 79
Embolism 79
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Enteritis 104 or 79
Gangrene 79
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Care, lack of—
Inanition 153, 151 B, 189 A, or 154
Marasmus 153, 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Caries—
Dysentery 14
Pleurisy 93
Caries, mastoid, chronic catarrhal—
Pachymeningitis 146
Caries, spinal—
Degeneration of liver 32
Myelitis 32
Nephritis 32
Paraplegia 32
Tuberculosis 32
Catarrh—
Emphysema 97
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enteritis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
General debility 90
paresis 67
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Malarial fever 4
Pleurisy 93
Pneumonia 92 B
Rheumatism 47
Ulcer of stomach 102
Catarrh, acute—
Tonsillitis 100
Catarrh, acute intestinal—
Erysipelas 104 or 18
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Catarrh, bile ducts—
Catarrh of stomach 103
Catarrh, bowels (*see* Catarrh, gastrointestinal)
Catarrh, chronic gastric—
Gastric ulcer 102
Hepatic colic 114
Uremic coma 120
Catarrh, chronic intestinal—
Dentition 104 or 105
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Eclampsia 104 or 105
Catarrh, chronic nasal—
Enlargement of glands 84
Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Cerebral edema 103
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
Gangrene 142
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal catarrh 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 103
Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued
Tonsillitis 100
Ulcer 102
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Catarrh, gastric, acute—
Gastritis 103
Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Cerebral edema 104 or 105
hemorrhage
(−1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo. to 2 y) 104
(2 y+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 104 or 115
Cholecystitis 104 or 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Convulsions 104 or 105
Cystitis 104 or 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Dentition 104 or 105
Embolism 104 or 82
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 104 or 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Jaundice 104 or 105
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 104 or 79
insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—Continued
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
cordis 104 or 105
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Catarrh, intestinal (*see* Catarrh, gastrointestinal)
Catarrh, stomach (*see* Catarrh, gastric)
Catarrhal colitis—
Diabetes 50
Erysipelas 18
Nephritis 104 or 120
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Catarrhal congestion—
Heat prostration 179
Catarrhal enteritis—
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Catarrhal fever—
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
Catarrhal gastritis—
Nephritis 120
Catarrhal gastritis, chronic—
Fatty liver 113

Catarrhal ileocolitis—
Tuberculosis of bronchial glands—Tuberculosis of lungs 28
Catarrhal jaundice (*see* Jaundice)
Catarrhal laryngitis—
Whooping cough 8
Catarrhal lung fever—
Malarial fever 4
Catarrhal pharyngitis—
Gastritis 102
Catarrhal pneumonia—
Acute pericarditis 91
Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
Influenza 10
Jaundice 91
Whooping cough 8
Catarrhal pneumonia, chronic—
Phlebitis 91
Celiotomy—
Dermoid cyst—Peritonitis 131 or 117
Cellulitis—
Acute nephritis 119
pneumonia 92 A
rheumatism 47
Cerebral edema 144
hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis—heart disease 120
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Pyemia 144
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Cellulitis—Continued
Gastritis 144
General sepsis 20
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
—Scarlatina 7
Neuritis 144
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pernicious malaria—Septicemia 4
Phlebitis 83
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Popliteal hemorrhage 85
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Septicemia 20
—Wound 186
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tumor 46
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 83
Cellulitis, abdomen—
Extravasation of urine—Septicemia 125
Cellulitis, arm—
Erysipelas—Septicemia 144
Septicemia 144

Cellulitis, diffuse—
Septicemia 20
Cellulitis, gangrenous—
Pyemia 142
Cellulitis, neck—
Diphtheria 9
Edema of glottis 144
Scarlatina 7
Septicemia 144
Cellulitis, orbital—
Meningitis 144
Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—
Acute nephritis 130
rheumatism 130
Cerebral edema 130
hemorrhage 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 130
Cholecystitis 130
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 130
Chronic hepatitis 130
nephritis—Pyosalpingitis 132
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 130
Endocarditis 130
Gangrene 130
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 130
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 130
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 130
paralysis 110 (130 if of longer duration)
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Miscarriage 137
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 130
insufficiency 130
Myocarditis 130
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 130
Organic brain disease 130
heart disease 79
Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—Contd
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 130
Paralysis 130
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 130
Peritonitis 130
Pleurisy 130
Pleuropnemonia 130
Pneumonia 130
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 130
Pyosalpinx 132
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 130
Rickets 130
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Thrombosis 130
Tonsillitis 130
Uremia 130
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
Cellulitis, perirectal—
Delirium tremens 110
Cellulitis, pharyngeal—
Necrosis 100
Cellulitis, vulva—
Gangrene 142
Central pneumonia—
Empyema 92 A
Cephalotomy—
Hematoma 152 A
Cerebral compression—
Tubercular meningitis 30
Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Cerebral tumor 74
Cerebritis 60
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Congestion of liver 115
lungs 94
Convulsions—Pertussis 8
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Dentition 64

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued
Diarrhea—Malarial fever 104 or 4
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Eclampsia 64
Edema of lungs 94
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Heat 179
Hemiplegia 64
Hernia 109 A
Hyperemia 64
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Indigestion 64
Influenza 10
Insolation 64 or 179
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 64
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 64
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pertussis 8
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued
Remittent fever 4
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppurative otitis 76
Teething 64
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8
Cerebral congestion, acute—
Gastritis 103
Whooping cough 8
Cerebral convulsions—
Nondevelopment 150 C
Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
Acute cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 105
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 103
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 103
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Cerebral embolism 82
meningitis 61 A
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 60
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—Continued
Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
Cholemia 115
Chorea 72
Chronic cystitis 124
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 64
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 105
enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 64
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
indigestion 64
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 105
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 64
liver 115
lungs 94
Constipation 64
Cystitis 124
Degeneration of kidneys 120
liver 115
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia 68
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 64
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 64
Edema of glottis 87

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—Continued
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 60
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
Enlarged prostate 64
—Operation 126
Enlarged spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 64
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 113
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 64
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 64
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
ulcer 102
Gastritis 64
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—Continued
Heart clot 79
disease 79
Hemiplegia 64
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1 mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 94
Icterus 151 B or 115
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 64
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 64
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 64
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 61 A
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 84
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 61 A
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—Continued
Mitral stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 74
Neurasthenia 64
Neuritis 64
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 64
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 64
agitans 63 B
of bladder 64
Paraplegia 64
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 64
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 100
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 64
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema 94
embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—Continued
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 64
Rectovaginal fistula 64
Rectovesical fistula 64
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Stomatitis 99
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 64
—Operation 125
Suppression of urine 122
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
Uremia 120
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 64
Urethrovaginal fistula 64
Urethrovesical fistula 64
Urinary fistula 64
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 64
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—Continued
Valvular lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Vesicovaginal fistula 64
Volvulus 109 B

Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—
Acute meningitis 61 A
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Cerebral tumor 74
Cerebritis 60
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
rheumatism 48
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 64
Epilepsy 69
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 64
Hemophilia 55
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 64
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 64
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93

Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—Continued
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Remittent fever 4
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 64
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 64
—Operation 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—
Acute nephritis 82
rheumatism 47
Cerebral hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
softening 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 82
Childbirth 139
Cholangitis 82
Cholecystitis 82
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chorea 72
Chronic endocarditis 79
hepatitis 113
myocarditis 79
otitis 82
Cirrhosis of liver 82
Cystitis 82
Dementia paralytica 67
Dilatation of heart 82
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Empyema 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 82
Epilepsy 69
Fibroma of uterus 129
Gangrene 82
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 82
Gastroduodenitis 82
Gonorrhea 82
Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—Continued
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 82
Hemoptysis 82
Hernia 82
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 82
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malignant endocarditis 78
Meningitis 82
Meningoencephalitis 82
Mitral lesion 79
stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 82
Organic brain disease 82
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 82
agitans 63 B
Paresis 67
Parturition 139
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Phlebitis 83
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 139
Pulmonary edema 82
gangrene 95
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
Rheumatism 82
Rickets 82
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 82
Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral endarteritis—
Pneumonia 92 B
Cerebral epilepsy—
Uremia 69

Cerebral hemorrhage[1] (hemorrhage, brain)—
Acute cystitis 64
diarrhea 104 or 64
diffuse nephritis 64
dysentery 64
enteritis 104 or 64
enterocolitis 104 or 64
gastritis 64
hydrocephalus 64
indigestion 64
inflammatory rheumatism 64
myocarditis 64
nephritis 64
rheumatism 64
uremia 64
Cerebral meningitis 64
sclerosis 74
softening 64
syphilis 37
thrombosis 64
tumor 74
Cerebritis 64
Cerebrospinal meningitis 64
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 64
Cholecystitis 64
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64
Cholemia 64
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chorea 64
Chronic cystitis 64
diarrhea 104 or 64
diffuse nephritis 64
dysentery 64
endocarditis 64
enteritis 104 or 64
enterocolitis 104 or 64
gastritis 64
hepatitis 64
indigestion 64
interstitial nephritis 64
myocarditis 64
nephritis 64
rheumatism 64
uremia 64

Cerebral hemorrhage[1] (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Colitis 104 or 64
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A (any age)
Congestion of kidneys 64
liver 64
lungs 64
Constipation 64
Cystitis 64
Degeneration of kidneys 64
liver 64
Delirium tremens 64
Dementia 64
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 64
Diffuse nephritis 64
Dilatation of heart—
Malaria 64
Duodenal ulcer 64
Duodenitis 104 or 64
Dysentery 64
Dyspepsia 64
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 64
Edema of glottis 64
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64
Embolism 64
Emphysema 64
Empyema 64
of frontal sinus 64
gall bladder 64
Encephalitis 64
Endocarditis 64
Endometritis 64 or 137
Endopericarditis 64
Enlarged liver 64
prostate 64
spleen 64
Enteritis 104 or 64
Enterocolitis 104 or 64
Epilepsy 64

[1] When *Cerebral hemorrhage* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Cerebral hemorrhage[1] (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
Epistaxis 64
Erysipelas 64
Exophthalmic goiter 64
Extravasation of urine 64
Facial erysipelas 64
Fall 172
Fatty degeneration of heart 64
heart 64
liver 64
Fecal fistula 64
impaction 64
Fibroid tumor of uterus 64
Fistula in ano 64
Follicular tonsillitis 64
Furunculosis 64
Gangrene 64
of intestines 110
lungs 64
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 64
ulcer 64
Gastritis 64
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
General paresis 67
tuberculosis 35
Goiter 64
Gonorrhea 64
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 64
Heart disease 79
—Nephritis 79
Hemiplegia 64
Hemophilia 64
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 64
Hemorrhagic diathesis 64
Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
Hepatitis 64
Hernia 64
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypertrophy 64
Hypostatic pneumonia 64
Icterus 64
Ileocolitis 104 or 64
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 64

Cerebral hemorrhage[1] (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
Inflammatory rheumatism 64
Influenza 64
Inguinal hernia 64
Insolation 64 or 179
Intermittent fever 64
Intestinal hemorrhage 64
indigestion 104 or 64
obstruction 64
paralysis 64
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 64
Lacerated wound 186
Laryngismus stridulus 64
Laryngitis 64
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 64
Leukemia 53
Liver disease 64
Lobar pneumonia 64
Lymphangitis 64
Malaria 64
Malarial fever 64
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 64
Measles 6
Meningitis 64
Meningoencephalitis 64
Metritis 64 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 64
Muscular rheumatism 64
Myelitis 64
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 64
Nephritis 64
Nervous prostration 64
Neuralgia of heart 64
Neurasthenia 64
Neuritis 64
Obstructive jaundice 64
Oophoritis 64
Orchitis 64
Organic brain disease 64
Organic heart disease 79

[1] See note on page 151.

Cerebral hemorrhage[1] (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
Osteomyelitis 64
Otitis media 64
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
Ovaritis 64
Pachymeningitis 64
Pancreatitis 64
Paralysis 64
agitans 64
Paralysis of bladder 64
—Valvular disease of heart 79
Paraplegia 64
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 64
Pericarditis 64
Perinephritis 64
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 64
Phlebitis 64
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 64
Pleuropneumonia 64
Pneumonia 64
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 64
Premature birth (child) 152 A or 64
Prostatitis 64
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary edema 64
embolism 64
Purpura haemorrhagica 64
Pyemia 64
Pyloric stricture 64
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 64
Rectal fistula 64
Rectovaginal fistula 64
Rectovesical fistula 64
Renal colic 64
Rheumatic endocarditis 64
fever 64
myocarditis 64
pericarditis 64
Rheumatism 64
Rickets 64
Rupture of artery 64
Salpingitis 64

Cerebral hemorrhage[1] (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
Scurvy 64
Septic cystitis 64
endocarditis 78
meningitis 64
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 64
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 64
Stomatitis 64
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 64
Suppression of urine 64
Suppurative cystitis 64
Synovitis 64
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 64
Tonsillitis 64
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
endocarditis 78
Uremia 64
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 64
Urethrovaginal fistula 64
Urethrovesical fistula 64
Urinary fistula 64
Vaginal fistula 64
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 64
veins 64
Vesicovaginal fistula 64
Violence 186
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8
Cerebral hernia—
Spina bifida 150 C
Cerebral hyperemia—
Gastrocolitis 104 or 105
Hyperemia of spinal cord 64
Paresis 67

[1] See note on page 151.

Cerebral inflammation (inflammation, brain)—
Hemiplegia 66
Neuritis 60
Cerebral meningitis—
Acute endocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Cerebral softening 65
thrombosis 82
tumor 74
Cerebritis 60
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chronic hepatitis 113
Colitis 104 or 61 A
Cystitis 61 A
Dementia paralytica 67
Dentition 61 A
Diarrhea 104 or 61 A
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 61 A or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 61 A
Enterocolitis 104 or 61 A
Epilepsy 69
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 61 A
Gastroenteritis 104 or 61 A
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
Hernia 109 A
Hydrocephalus 61 A
Idiopathic erysipelas 18
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Cerebral meningitis—Continued
Myocarditis 61 A or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 61 A
Neuroma of optic nerve 74
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pertussis 8
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 61 A
Scarlet fever 7
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 61 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral meningitis, acute—
Influenza 10
Pulmonary edema 61 A
Cerebral meningitis, acute simple—
Chronic myelitis 63 B
Cerebral meningitis, simple—
Nephritis 120
Cerebral palsy—
Chronic nephritis 120
Cerebral paralysis—
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Uremia 120
Cerebral phlebitis—
Thrombosis 83
Cerebral pressure—
Convulsions (injury at birth) 152 A
Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—
Acute nephritis 74
rheumatism 74
Cerebritis 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 74
Cholecystitis 74
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74
Chronic hepatitis 74
Cystitis 74
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 74
Embolism 74
Endocarditis 74
Enlargement of prostate 74
Epilepsy 74
Gangrene 74
Gastric ulcer 74
Gastritis 74
Gonorrhea 74
Heart disease 74
Hemiplegia 74
Hernia 74
—Operation 109 A
Influenza 74
Intestinal obstruction 74
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Morphinism 74
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 74
insufficiency 74
Myocarditis 74
Nephritis 74
Neuritis 74
Organic heart disease 74
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
—Operation 131
Pancreatitis 74
Paralysis 74
agitans 74
Pericarditis 74
Pleurisy 74
Pleuropneumonia 74
Pneumonia 74
Pregnancy 74
Purpura haemorrhagica 74
Rheumatic endocarditis 74
Rheumatism 74
Rickets 74
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 74
Thrombosis 74
Tonsillitis 74
Uremia 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain—Continued
Uterine tumor 74
—Operation 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—
Acute nephritis 65
rheumatism 65
Brain tumor 74
Cerebral thrombosis 82
Cerebritis 65
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 65
Cholecystitis 65
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 65
Chorea 65
Chronic endocarditis 65
hepatitis 113
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Cystitis 65
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 65
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 65
Enlargement of prostate 65
Epilepsy 69
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 65
Gastroenteritis 65
Gonorrhea 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 65
—Osteomyelitis 65
Hernia 65
Icterus 65
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 65
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 65
Mitral regurgitation 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 65 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 65

Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—Continued
Organic brain disease 65
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 65
—Operation 131
Pancreatitis 65
Paralysis 65
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 65
Pleurisy 65
Pleuropneumonia 65
Pneumonia 65
Pregnancy 65
Purpura haemorrhagica 65
Pyonephrosis 65
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 65
Rickets 65
Softening of spinal cord 65
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 65
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 65
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 65
Uterine tumor 65
Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral spinal softening—
Secondary paralysis 65
Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—
Acute nephritis 37
rheumatism 37
Cerebral tumor 37
Childbirth 37
Cholangitis 37
Cholecystitis 37
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 37
Chronic hepatitis 37
Cystitis 37
Dementia paralytica 37
Duodenal ulcer 37
Embolism 37
Endocarditis 37
Enlargement of prostate 37
Gangrene 37
Gastric ulcer 37
Gastritis 37
Gonorrhea 37
Heart disease 37
Hemiplegia 37
Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain—Continued
Hernia 37
Influenza 37
Intestinal obstruction 37
Lobar pneumonia 37
Myelitis 37
Myocardial degeneration 37
insufficiency 37
Myocarditis 37
Nephritis 37
Neuritis 37
Organic brain disease 37
heart disease 37
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 37
Pancreatitis 37
Paralysis 37
agitans 37
Pericarditis 37
Pleurisy 37
Pleuropneumonia 37
Pneumonia 37
Pregnancy 37
Purpura haemorrhagica 37
Rheumatic endocarditis 37
Rheumatism 37
Rickets 37
Spinal sclerosis 37
Stricture of urethra 37
Thrombosis 37
Tonsillitis 37
Uremia 37
Uterine tumor 37
Valvular heart disease 37
Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—
Acute nephritis 82
rheumatism 47
Cerebral tumor 74
Cerebritis 82
Childbirth 139
Cholangitis 82
Cholecystitis 82
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic endocarditis—
Softening 79
hepatitis 113
Cystitis 82
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 82
Dysentery 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 82

Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—Continued
Enteric gastritis 82
Gangrene 82
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 82
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 82
Hernia 82
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal obstruction 82
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 82
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 82 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 82
Organic brain disease 82
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 82
Paralysis 82
agitans 82
Pericarditis 77
Phlebitis 83
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 139
Pulmonary congestion 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 82
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 82
Rickets 82
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 82
Uterine tumor 82
—Operation 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral tuberculosis—
Empyema 30
Cerebral tuberculous meningitis—
Influenza 30
Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
Acute cystitis 74
diffuse nephritis 74
Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued
Acute dysentery 74
endocarditis 74
enteritis 104 or 74
enterocolitis 104 or 74
gastritis 74
gastroenteritis 104 or 74
indigestion 74
myocarditis 74
nephritis 74
rheumatism 74
uremia 74
Cerebritis 74
Cerebrospinal meningitis 74
sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 74
Cholangitis 74
Cholecystitis 74
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74
Cholemia 74
Cholera infantum 74
Chorea 74
Chronic cystitis 74
diarrhea 74
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 74
endocarditis 74
enteritis 104 or 74
enterocolitis 104 or 74
gastritis 74
gastroenteritis 104 or 74
hepatitis 74
indigestion 74
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 74
nephritis 74
rheumatism 74
uremia 74
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 74
Colitis 74
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 74
liver 74
lungs 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued
Constipation 74
Cystitis 74
Degeneration of kidneys 74
liver 74
Delirium tremens 74
Dementia 74
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 74
Diffuse nephritis 74
Dilated heart 74
Duodenal ulcer 74
Duodenitis 74
Dysentery 74
Dyspepsia 74
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 74
Edema of glottis 74
lungs 74
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 74
Embolism 74
Emphysema 74
Empyema 74
of frontal sinus 74
gall bladder 74
Encephalitis 74
Endocarditis 74
Endometritis 74 or 137
Endopericarditis 74
Enlarged liver 74
prostate 74
spleen 74
Enteritis 104 or 74
Enterocolitis 104 or 74
Epilepsy 74
Epistaxis 74
Erysipelas 74
Exophthalmic goiter 74
Extravasation of urine 74
Facial erysipelas 74
Fatty degeneration of heart 74
liver 74
Fecal fistula 74
impaction 74
Fistula in ano 74
Follicular tonsillitis 74
Furunculosis 74
Gangrene 74
of intestines 110
lungs 95

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 74
ulcer 74
Gastritis 74
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 74
Gastroenteritis 104 or 74
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 74
Gonorrhea 74
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 74
disease 74
Hemiplegia 74
Hemophilia 74
neonatorum 74
Hemorrhage of lungs 74
Hemorrhoids (piles) 74
Hepatitis 74
Hernia 74
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 74
Icterus 74
Ileocolitis 104 or 74
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 74
Inflammatory rheumatism 74
Influenza 74
Intermittent fever 74
Intestinal hemorrhage 74
indigestion 74
obstruction 74
paralysis 74
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 74
Laryngismus stridulus 74
Laryngitis 74
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 74
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 74
Malaria 74
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 74
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued
Meningoencephalitis 74
Metritis 74 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 74
lesion 74
obstruction 74
regurgitation 74
stenosis 74
Morphinism 74
Muscular rheumatism 74
Myelitis 74
Myocardial degeneration 74
insufficiency 74
Myocarditis 74
Nephritis 74
Oophoritis 74
Orchitis 74
Organic heart disease 74
Osteomyelitis 74
Otitis media 74
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
Ovaritis 74
Pachymeningitis 74
Pancreatitis 74
Paralysis 74
agitans 74
of bladder 74
Paraplegia 74
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 74
Pericarditis 74
Perinephritis 74
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 74
Phlebitis 74
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleuritis 74
Pleuropneumonia 74
Pneumonia 74
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 74
Premature birth (child) 150A
Prostatitis 74
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 74
Purpura haemorrhagica 74
Pyemia 74
Pyloric stricture 74
Pyosalpinx 132

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued
Pyothorax 74
Rectal fistula 74
Rectovaginal fistula 74
Rectovesical fistula 74
Renal colic 74
Rheumatic endocarditis 74
fever 74
myocarditis 74
pericarditis 74
Rheumatism 74
Rickets 74
Salpingitis 74
Scurvy 74
Septic cystitis 74
endocarditis 74
meningitis 74
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 74
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 74
Stomatitis 74
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 74
Suppression of urine 74
Suppurative cystitis 74
Synovitis 74
Thrombosis 74
Tonsillitis 74
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 74
endocarditis 74
Uremia 74
Uremic convulsions 74
Urethrorectal fistula 74
Urethrovaginal fistula 74
Urethrovesical fistula 74
Urinary fistula 74
Uterine tumor 74
Vaginal fistula 74
Valvular heart disease 74
insufficiency 74
lesion 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued
Varicose ulcer 74
veins 74
Vesicovaginal fistula 74
Volvulus 109 B
Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chronic hepatitis 113
rheumatism 48
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 60
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Inflammation of spinal cord 60
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 146
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—Continued
Pertussis—Pregnancy—Tuberculous meningitis 30
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebritis, acute—
Neurasthenia 60
Cerebrospinal congestion—
Heat stroke 179
Cerebrospinal fever—
Diphtheria 9
Otitis media 61 C
Pneumonia 61 C
Typhoid fever 1
Cerebrospinal meningitis—
Acute lobar pneumonia 92 A
nephritis 61 B
rheumatism 47
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chronic hepatitis 113
pneumonia 61 B
Croupous laryngitis 61 B
pneumonia 92 A
Cystitis 61 B
Dementia paralytica 67
Dentition 61 B
Diphtheria 9
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Dysentery 61 B
Embolism 61 B
Endocarditis—Nephritis 61 B or 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.
Enlargement of prostate 61 B
Epilepsy 69
Erysipelas 61 B
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 61 B
Gastritis 61 B
Gastroenteritis 61 B
Gonorrhea 61 B
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 61 B
Hernia 61 B
Hydrocephalus—Measles 61 B
Influenza 61 B
Intestinal obstruction 61 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 61 B
—Pneumonia 61 B
Mumps 61 B
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 61 B
insufficiency 61 B
Myocarditis 61 B or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 61 B
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Panophthalmitis 61 B
Paralysis 61 B
agitans 63 B
Parotitis 61 B
Pericarditis 77
Pertussis 61 B
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 61 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 61 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 61 B
Rickets 61 B
Scarlet fever 7
Spina bifida 150 C

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status epilepticus 61 B
Stricture of urethra 61 B
Thrombosis 61 B
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 30
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 61 B
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 61 B
Cerebrospinal meningitis, epidemic—
Diphtheria 61 C
Lobar pneumonia 61 C
Cerebrospinal sclerosis—
Acute nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
Childbirth 63 B
Cholangitis 63 B
Cholecystitis 63 B
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
Chronic hepatitis 63 B
Cystitis 63 B
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 63 B
Embolism 63 B
Endocarditis 63 B
Enlargement of prostate 63 B
Gangrene 63 B
Gastric ulcer 63 B
Gastritis 63 B
Gonorrhea 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Hemiplegia 63 B
Hernia 63 B
Influenza 63 B
Intestinal obstruction 63 B
Lobar pneumonia 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 63 B
insufficiency 63 B
Myocarditis 63 B
Nephritis 63 B
Neuritis 63 B
Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B

Cerebrospinal sclerosis—Contd.
Pancreatitis 63 B
Paralysis 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Pleurisy 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
Pregnancy 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
Rheumatism 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular heart disease 63 B
Cerebrospinal syphilis—
Lobar pneumonia 37
Cervical gland, rupture of—
Septicemia 84
Chancroid—
Nephritis 120
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Charcot's disease—
Scarlet fever 7
Chicken pox—
Acute nephritis 19
Chronic interstitial nephritis 19
Diphtheria 9
Erysipelas 18
Flux 19
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Influenza 19
Lobar pneumonia 19
Meningitis 19
Pneumonia 19
—Whooping cough 8
Scarlet fever 7
Septic infection—Suppurative pharyngitis 19
Status lymphaticus 19
Valvular heart disease 19
Whooping cough 8
Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—
Acute cystitis 136
diarrhea 136
diffuse nephritis 138
dysentery 136
endocarditis 136
Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
Acute enteritis 136
enterocolitis 136
gastritis 136
gastroenteritis 136
hydrocephalus 136
indigestion 136
myocarditis 136
nephritis 138
rheumatism 136
uremia 138
Cholangitis 136
Cholecystitis 136
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 136
—Myocarditis 136
Cholemia 136
Chorea 138
Chronic cystitis 136
diarrhea 136
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 136
endocarditis 136
enteritis 136
enterocolitis 136
gastritis 136
gastroenteritis 136
hepatitis 136
indigestion 136
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 136
nephritis 120
rheumatism 136
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 136
Congestion of kidneys 138
liver 136
lungs 136
Constipation 136
Cystitis 136
Degeneration of kidneys 138
liver 136
Delirium tremens 136
Dementia 140
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 136
Diffuse nephritis 138

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
Diphtheria 9
Duodenal ulcer 136
Duodenitis 136
Dysentery 136
Dyspepsia 136
Eclampsia—Icterus (child) 151 B or 115
Eczema 136
Edema of glottis 136
lungs 136
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 136
Embolism 139
Emphysema 136
Empyema 137
of frontal sinus 136
gall bladder 136
Encephalitis 136
Endocarditis 136
Endometritis 137
Endopericarditis 136
Enlarged liver 136
spleen 136
Enteritis 136
Enterocolitis 136
Epilepsy 136
Epistaxis 136
Erysipelas 137
Exophthalmic goiter 136
Extravasation of urine 136
Facial erysipelas 137
Fatty degeneration of heart 136
heart 136
liver 136
Fecal fistula 136
impaction 136
Fistula in ano 136
Follicular tonsillitis 136
Furunculosis 136
Gangrene 137
of intestines 136
lungs 136
Gangrenous stomatitis 137
Gastric hemorrhage 136
ulcer 136
Gastritis 136
Gastroduodenitis 136
Gastroenteritis 136
General tuberculosis 35

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
Goiter 136
Gonorrhea 136
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 137
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 139
disease 136
Hemiplegia 136
Hemophilia 136
Hemorrhage 135
of lungs 136
Hemorrhoids (piles) 136
Hepatitis 136
Hernia 136
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 136
Icterus 136
Ileocolitis 136
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 136
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 136
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 136
indigestion 136
obstruction 136
paralysis 136
tuberculosis 31
Intussusception 109 B
Inversion of uterus 136
Ischiorectal fistula 136
Laryngismus stridulus 136
Laryngitis 136
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 136
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 136
—Measles 6
Lymphangitis 137
Malaria 136
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 137
Mastoiditis 136
Measles 6
Meningitis 136
Meningoencephalitis 136
Metritis 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
Mitral regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 136
Muscular rheumatism 136
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 136
insufficiency 136
Myocarditis 136
Nephritis 138
Nervous prostration 136
Neurasthenia 136
Neuritis 136
Oophoritis 137
Organic brain disease 136
heart disease 136
Osteomyelitis 136
Otitis media 136
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 136
Ovaritis 136
Pachymeningitis 136
Pancreatitis 136
Paralysis 136
agitans 63 B
of bladder 136
Paraplegia 136
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 137
tumor 136
Pemphigus 136
Pericarditis 136
Perinephritis 136
Peritonitis 137
Pernicious malaria 136
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 136
Phlebitis 139
—Septicemia 137
Phlegmonous erysipelas 137
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 136
Pleuropneumonia 136
Pneumonia 136
Pott's disease 32
Puerperal dropsy 138
Purpura haemorrhagica 136
Pyemia 137
Pyloric stricture 136
Pyosalpinx 137
Pyothorax 137
Rectal fistula 136
Rectovaginal fistula 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
Rectovesical fistula 136
Renal colic 136
Rheumatic endocarditis 136
fever 47
myocarditis 136
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 136
Rickets 136
Rupture of uterus 136
Salpingitis 137
Scarlet fever 7
Scurvy 136
Septic cystitis 137
endocarditis 137
meningitis 137
metritis 137
peritonitis 137
pneumonia 137
Septicemia 137
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 136
Suppression of urine 136
Suppurative cystitis 137
Synovitis 136
Syphilis 136
Thrombosis 139
of heart 139
Tonsillitis 136
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tumor 46
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative colitis 136
endocarditis 137
Uremia 138
Uremic convulsions 138
Urethrorectal fistula 136
Urethrovaginal fistula 136
Urethrovesical fistula 136
Uric acid poison 138
Urinary fistula 136
Uterine tumor 136
Vaginal fistula 136
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79

Childbirth (accouchment, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
Valvular lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 137
veins 136
Vesicovaginal fistula 136
Volvulus 109 B
Childbirth fever—
Endocarditis—Septicemia 137
Childbirth, forced—
Meningoencephalitis (child) 152 A
Childbirth, injury in—
Meningitis (child) 152 A or (mother) 136
Puerperal hemorrhage 136
Childbirth, instrumental—
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Puerperal hemorrhage 136
Childbirth, prolonged—
Nephritis 138
Chill, congestive—
Cholera morbus 13
Menopause 130
Chloroform narcosis—
Nephritis 168
Chlorosis—
Heart disease 79
Nephritis 120
Pneumonia 92 B
Cholangitis—
Acute cystitis 115
diarrhea 104 or 115
diffuse nephritis 115
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 115
enterocolitis 104 or 115
gastritis 115
gastroenteritis 104 or 115
hydrocephalus 115
indigestion 115
myocarditis 115
nephritis 115
rheumatism 47
uremia 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chorea 115
Cholangitis—Continued
Chronic cystitis 115
diarrhea 104 or 115
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 115
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 115
enterocolitis 104 or 115
gastritis 115
gastroenteritis 104 or 115
hepatitis 113
indigestion 115
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 11
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 115
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 115
lungs 115
Constipation 115
Cystitis 115
Degeneration of kidneys 115
Delirium tremens 115
Dementia 115
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 115
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 115
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 115
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 115
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82

Cholangitis—Continued
Emphysema 115
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
Encephalitis 115
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 115 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged prostate 115
spleen 115
Enteritis 104 or 115
Epilepsy 115
Epistaxis 115
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 115
Fecal fistula 115
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 115
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 115
Gangrene 142
Gangrene of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 115
ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115
Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 115
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 115
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 115
Hemorrhage of lungs 115
Hemorrhoids (piles) 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 115
Icterus 115
Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Cholangitis—Continued
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 115
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 115
indigestion 104 or 115
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 115
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 115
Laryngismus stridulus 115
Laryngitis 115
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 115
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 115
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 115
Meningoencephalitis 115
Metritis 115 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 115
Muscular rheumatism 115
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 115
Neurasthenia 115
Neuritis 115
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 115
Organic brain disease 115
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 115

Cholangitis—Continued
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 115
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 115
Pemphigus 115
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 115
Peritonitis 115
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 115
Phlebitis 115
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Prostatitis 115
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 115
Pyemia 115
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 115
Rectovaginal fistula 115
Rectovesical fistula 115
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 115
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 115
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 115
meningitis 115
peritonitis 115
Septicemia 115
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 115
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125

Cholangitis—Continued
Suppression of urine 115
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 115
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 115
Uremia 115
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 115
Urethrovaginal fistula 115
Urethrovesical fistula 115
Urinary fistula 115
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 115
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 115
veins 115
Vesicovaginal fistula 115
Volvulus 109 B
Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—
Acute cystitis 115
diarrhea 104 or 115
diffuse nephritis 115
dysentery 14
enteritis 104 or 115
enterocolitis 104 or 115
gastritis 115
gastroenteritis 104 or 115
hydrocephalus 115
indigestion 115
myocarditis 115
nephritis 115
rheumatism 47
uremia 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholera infantum 104 or 105
Chorea 115
Chronic cystitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
Chronic diarrhea 104 or 115
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 115
enteritis 104 or 115
enterocolitis 104 or 115
gastritis 115
gastroenteritis 104 or 115
hepatitis 113
indigestion 115
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 115
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 113
Colitis 104 or 115
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 115
lungs 115
Constipation 115
Degeneration of kidneys 115
Delirium tremens 115
Dementia 115
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 115
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 115
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 115
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 115
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 115
Embolism 82
Emphysema 115
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 115
Encephalitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 115 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged prostate 115
spleen 115
Enteritis 104 or 115
Enterocolitis 104 or 115
Epilepsy 115
Epistaxis 115
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 115
Fecal fistula 115
impaction 115
Fistula in ano 115
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 115
Gangrene 115
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 115
ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115
Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 115
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 115
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 115
Hemorrhage of lungs 115
Hemorrhoids (piles) 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 115
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 115
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
Intestinal hemorrhage 115
indigestion 104
or 115
obstruction 115
paralysis 110
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 115
Jaundice 115
Laryngismus stridulus 115
Laryngitis 115
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 115
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 115
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 79
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 115
Meningoencephalitis 115
Metritis 115 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 115
Muscular rheumatism 115
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
—Operation 115
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 115
Neurasthenia 115
Neuritis 115
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 115
Organic brain disease 115
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 115
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 115
agitans 63 B

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
Paralysis of bladder 115
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 115
Pemphigus 115
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 115
Peritonitis 115
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 115
Phlebitis 115
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 115
Prostatitis 115
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 115
Purpura haemorrhagica 115
Pyemia 115
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 115
Rectovaginal fistula 115
Rectovesical fistula 115
Renal colic 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 115
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 115
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 115
meningitis 115
peritonitis 115
Septicemia 115
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 115
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 115
Suppurative cystitis 124
sepsis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
Synovitis 115
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 115
Uremia 115
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 115
Urethrovaginal fistula 115
Urethrovesical fistula 115
Urinary fistula 115
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 115
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 115
veins 115
Vesicovaginal fistula 115
Volvulus 109 B
Cholecystitis, chronic—
Acute muscular rheumatism 115
Cholecystotomy—
Acute nephritis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Septicemia 115
Choledochotomy—
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—
Acute cystitis 114
diarrhea 104 or 114
diffuse nephritis 114
dysentery 14
endocarditis 114
enteritis 104 or 114
enterocolitis 104 or 114
gastritis 114
gastroenteritis 104 or 114
hydrocephalus 114
indigestion 114
myocarditis 114
nephritis 114
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
Acute pericarditis 77
rheumatism 114
uremia 114
Cholemia 114
Chorea 114
Chronic cystitis 114
diarrhea 104 or 114
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 114
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 114
enterocolitis 104 or 114
gastritis 114
gastroenteritis 104 or 114
hepatitis 114
indigestion 114
Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
—Operation 114
Chronic myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 114
uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
liver 114
Colitis 104 or 114
Congenital heart disease 150 B
hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 114
liver 114
lungs 114
Constipation 114
Cystitis 114
Degeneration of kidneys 114
liver 114
Delirium tremens 114
Dementia 114
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 114
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 114
Duodenitis 104 or 114
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 114
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 114
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 114
Embolism 114
Emphysema 114
Empyema of frontal sinus 114
gall bladder 114
Encephalitis 114
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 114 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 114
prostate 114
spleen 114
Enteritis 104 or 114
Enterocolitis 104 or 114
Epilepsy 114
Epistaxis 114
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 114
Fecal fistula 114
impaction 114
Fistula in ano 114
Follicular tonsillitis 114
Furunculosis 114
Gangrene 114
of intestines 110
lungs 95
rectum—Hypertrophied prostate 126
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 114
ulcer 102
Gastritis 114
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 114
Gastroenteritis 104 or 114
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 114
Gonorrhea 114
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
Heart clot 114
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 114
Hemorrhage of lungs 114
Hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
Hemorrhoids (piles) 114
Hepatitis 114
Hernia 114
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 114
Icterus 114
Ileocolitis 104 or 114
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 114
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 114
indigestion 104 or 114
obstruction 114
paralysis 114
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 114
Jaundice 114
Laryngismus stridulus 114
Laryngitis 114
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 114
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 114
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 114
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 114
Meningoencephalitis 114
Metritis 114 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 114
Muscular rheumatism 114
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Necrosis of gall bladder—
Septicemia 114
Nephritis 114
Nervous prostration 114
Neurasthenia 114
Neuritis 114
Oophoritis 132
Operation—Peritonitis 114
Orchitis 114
Organic brain disease 114
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovarian tumor 131
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 114
Pancreatitis 114
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 114
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 114
Pemphigus 114
Pericarditis 114
Perinephritis 114
Peritonitis 114
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 114
Phlebitis 114
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 114
Prostatitis 114
Puerperal convulsions 138
Pulmonary embolism 114
Purpura haemorrhagica 114
Pyemia 114
Pyloric stricture 114
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 114
Rectovaginal fistula 114
Rectovesical fistula 114
Renal calculus 114
colic 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 114
Rickets 114
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 114
Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 114
meningitis 114
peritonitis 114
Septicemia 114
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 114
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 114
Suppression of urine 114
Suppurative cystitis 124
Synovitis 114
Thrombosis 114
Tonsillitis 114
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative colitis 104 or 114
endocarditis 114
Uremia 114
Uremic convulsions 120
Urethrorectal fistula 114
Urethrovaginal fistula 114
Urethrovesical fistula 114
Urinary fistula 114
Uterine tumor 114
Vaginal fistula 114
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 114
veins 114
Vesicovaginal fistula 114
Volvulus 109 B
Cholemia—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Cholemia—Continued
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 115
Gangrene 142
Gastric hemorrhage 115
ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Jaundice 115
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Organic brain disease 115
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 115
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 115
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cholera infantum—
Acute laryngitis 104 or 105
nephritis 104 or 105
rheumatism 104 or 105
Congenital heart disease 104 or 105
Cholera infantum—Continued
Congestion of brain 104 or 105
Cystitis 104 or 105
Dentition 104 or 105
Dysentery 104 or 105
Embolism 104 or 105
Endocarditis 104 or 105
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 105
Heat 104 or 105
Hemiplegia 104 or 105
Hernia 104 or 105
Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
Indigestion 104 or 105
Influenza 104 or 105
Intestinal obstruction 104 or 105
Intussusception 104 or 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
Lues 37
Measles 104 or 105
Meningitis 104 or 105
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 104 or 105
Nephritis 104 or 105
Obstruction of bowels 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 105
Paralysis 104 or 105
Pericarditis 104 or 105
Pertussis 104 or 105
Pleurisy 104 or 105
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 105
Pneumonia 104 or 105
—Whooping cough 104 or 105
Premature birth (child) (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(+14 days and −2y) 104
(2y+) 105
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 105

Cholera infantum—Continued
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Scrofula 104 or 105
Simple meningitis 104 or 105
Spurious encephalus 104 or 105
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 104 or 105
Tonsillitis 104 or 105
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Uremia 104 or 105
Valvular heart disease 104 or 105
Whooping cough 104 or 105
Cholera morbus—
Dentition 13
Dysentery 14
Endocarditis 13 or 79
Enteritis 104 or 105
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Gastritis 13
Heart disease 79
Meningitis 13
Nephritis 120
Pneumonia 92 B
Uterine fibroid 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cholera, sporadic—
Heart disease 79
Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—
Acute endocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Dyspepsia 72
Embolism 72
Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Mitral incompetency 79
Enlargement of prostate 72
Epilepsy—Rheumatism 69
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 72
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—Con.
Intestinal obstruction 72
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 72
Organic brain disease 72
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 72
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 138
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 72
Thrombosis 72
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 72
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Chorea insaniens—
Cyanosis 72
Circumcision—
Convulsions 127
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage 85
Pyemia 20
Cirrhosis—
Acute phthisis 29
Chronic nephritis 120
—Endocarditis 120
Delirium tremens 113
—Nephritis 113
Dropsy 113
Edema of lungs—Hepatitis 113
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Fatty heart 79

Cirrhosis—Continued
Gastric catarrh 113
hemorrhage 113
Gastritis 113
Hepatitis 113
—Nephritis 113
Intestinal hemorrhage 113
Jaundice 113
Nephritis 120
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuritis 93
Pneumonia 92 B
Salpingitis 132
Cirrhosis, hepatic (*see* Cirrhosis, liver)
Cirrhosis, hypertrophic—
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—
Acute nephritis 120
rheumatism 120
Chronic endocarditis 120
heart disease 79
hepatitis 120
myocarditis 120
Cirrhosis of liver 113
Cystitis 120
Dementia paralytica 67
Dilatation of heart 120
Duodenal ulcer 120
Embolism 120
Endocarditis 120
Enlargement of prostate 120
Fatty degeneration of heart 120
heart 120
Gangrene 120
Gastric ulcer 120
Gastritis 120
Gonorrhea 120
Heart disease 120
Hemiplegia 120
Hernia 120
Influenza 120
Intestinal obstruction 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 120
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—Continued
Myocardial degeneration 120
insufficiency 120
Myocarditis 120
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 120
Pericarditis 120
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 120
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Rheumatic endocarditis 120
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 120
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Uterine tumor 120
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 120
Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—
Acute nephritis 113
—Fatty heart 113
Acute rheumatism 113
Chronic endocarditis 113
gastritis 113
gout 113
myocarditis 113
Chronic nephritis 120
—Heart disease 120
Cystitis 113
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Dilated heart—Nephritis 113
Double pleuritis 113
pneumonia 113
Dropsy 113
Duodenal ulcer 113
Dysentery 113
Embolism 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
Endocarditis 113
Enlargement of prostate 113
Erysipelas 113
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Fatty degeneration 113
heart 113
Gangrene 113
of lung 113
Gastric hemorrhage 113
ulcer 113
Gastritis 113
Gastroenteritis 113
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage 113
Gonorrhea 113
Heart disease 113
Hematemesis 113
Hemiplegia 113
Hernia 113
Hypostatic pneumonia 113
Influenza 113
Intestinal obstruction 113
—Typhlitis 113
Jaundice 113
Lead poisoning 57
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lupus 34
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mitral regurgitation 113
Morphinism 113
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 113
insufficiency 113
Myocarditis 113
—Septic meningitis 61 A
Nephritis 113
Neuritis 113
Organic brain disease 113
heart disease 113
Ovarian cyst 113
Pancreatitis 113
Paralysis 113
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 113
Peritonitis 113
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 113
Pleuropneumonia 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
Pneumonia 113
Pregnancy 113
Prematurity 113
Pulmonary edema 113
tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 113
Rheumatic endocarditis 113
Rheumatism 113
Rickets 113
Rupture of urethra 125
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 113
Syphilis 37
Tabes dorsalis 62
Thrombosis 113
Tonsillitis 113
Tumor 113
Typhoid fever 1
Umbilical hernia 113
Uremia 113
Uremic dyspnea 113
Uterine tumor 113
Valvular heart disease 113
Cirrhosis, liver, chronic—
Acute nephritis 113
Cirrhosis, renal (*see* Cirrhosis, kidney)
Cleft palate—
Congenital lues 37
Enteritis 104 or 105
—Operation 150 C
Premature birth 150 C
Clot, heart—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 79
—Pneumonia 92 B
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 79
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Clot, heart—Continued
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 139
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Cold—
Congestion of lungs 89
Convulsions 71 or 70
Cold, exposure to—
Endocarditis 178
Colic—
Eclampsia 104 or 105
Enteritis 104 or 105
Gastritis 104 or 105
Nephritis 123
Colic, acute intestinal—
Organic heart disease 79
Colic, gastric—
Intestinal colic 104 or 105
Colic, renal—
Acute nephritis 123
rheumatism 123
Chronic hepatitis 123
Cystitis 123
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 123
Edema of lungs 123
Embolism 123
Endocarditis 123 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 123
Gangrene 123
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 123
Colic, renal—Continued
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 123
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 123
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 123
Lobar pneumonia 123
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 123
insufficiency 123
Myocarditis 123 or 79
Nephritis 123
Neuritis 123
Organic brain disease 123
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
Pancreatitis 123
Paralysis 123
agitans 123
Pericarditis 123
Pleurisy 123
Pleuropneumonia 123
Pneumonia 123
Pregnancy 123
Purpura haemorrhagica 123
Rheumatic endocarditis 123
Rheumatism 123
Rickets 123
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 123
Thrombosis 123
Tonsillitis 123
Uremia 123
Uterine tumor 123
Valvular heart disease 79
Coliotomy—
Ovarian cyst 131
Colitis—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Croup 9
Cystitis 104 or 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Embolism 104 or 82
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Erysipelas 18

Colitis—Continued
Fecal impaction 104 or 105
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Malaria 104 or 4
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Multiple sclerosis 63 B
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 104 or 79
insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Necrosis 104 or 105
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Colitis—Continued
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Colitis, acute—
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Colitis, chronic—
Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
Nephritis 104 or 120
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Rickets 104 or 105
Ulcer of rectum 104 or 105
Colitis, croupous—
Acute dysentery 14
Colitis, gastric—
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Colitis, ulcerative—
Acute nephritis 104 or 105
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Cystitis 104 or 105
Dementia paralytica 67
Embolism 104 or 105
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Enlargement of prostate 105
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 104 or 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 104, or 79
insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Organic brain disease 104 or 105

Colitis, ulcerative—Continued
Organic heart disease 104 or 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Perforation 104 or 105
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Thrombosis 104 or 105
Tonsillitis 104 or 105
Uremia 104 or 105
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Ventral hernia 109 A
Colliquative diarrhea—
Influenza 104 or 10
Colloid tumor (*see* Cancer)
Coloenteritis—
Gastritis 104 or 105
Coma, uremic—
Acute nephritis 119
Complaint, summer—
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Compound fracture (*see* Fracture)
Compression, brain—
Instrumental delivery (child) 152 A or stillborn
Concussion, brain—
Drowning 169
Confinement—
Consumption 28
Influenza 10
Mitral lesion 79
Placenta praevia—Septic peritonitis 137
Thrombosis 139
Congenital cyanosis—
Eclampsia 152 B or 189 A
Congenital debility—
Epileptiform convulsions 71 or 70
Congenital deformity—
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Congenital endocarditis—
Acute hepatitis 78
Congenital heart disease—
Acute nephritis 150 B
rheumatism 150 B
Chronic hepatitis 150 B
Cystitis 150 B
Duodenal ulcer 150 B
Embolism 150 B
Endocarditis 150 B
Enterocolitis 150 B
Gangrene 150 B
Gastric ulcer 150 B
Gastritis 150 B
Gonorrhea 150 B
Hemiplegia 150 B
Hernia 150 B
Influenza 150 B
Injury at birth 152 A
Instrumental delivery 150 B
Intestinal obstruction 150 B
Intussusception 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 150 B
Measles 6
Myelitis 63 B
Nephritis 150 B
Neuritis 150 B
Organic brain disease 150 B
Pancreatitis 150 B
Paralysis 150 B
Pericarditis 150 B
Pleurisy 150 B
Pleuropneumonia 150 B
Pneumonia 150 B
Premature birth 150 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 150 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 150 B
Rheumatism 150 B
Rickets 150 B
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 150 B
Thrombosis 150 B
Tonsillitis 150 B

Congenital heart disease—Contd.
Tuberculous diarrhea 31
Uremia 150 B
Whooping cough 8
Congenital hydrocephalus—
Acute nephritis 150 A
rheumatism 150 A
Chronic hepatitis 150 A
Duodenal ulcer 150 A
Embolism 150 A
Endocarditis 150 A
Gangrene 150 A
Gastritis 150 A
Gonorrhea 150 A
Heart disease 150 A
Hemiplegia 150 A
Hernia 150 A
Influenza 150 A
Intestinal obstruction 150 A
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 150 A
Myocardial insufficiency 150 A
Myocarditis 150 A
Nephritis 150 A
Organic brain disease 150 A
heart disease 150 A
Paralysis 150 A
agitans 150 A
Pericarditis 150 A
Pleurisy 150 A
Pleuropneumonia 150 A
Pneumonia 150 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 150 A
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 150 A
Rickets 150 A
Thrombosis 150 A
Tonsillitis 150 A
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Uremia 150 A
Valvular heart disease 150 A
Congenital malformation of heart—
Pulmonary edema 150 B
Congenital malnutrition—
Sclerema neonatorum 151 B
Congenital meningitis—
Myelocele 150 C
Congenital obstruction—
Stenosis of larynx 150 C
Congenital paralysis—
Acute dysentery 14
Congenital syphilis—
Diphtheria 9
Gonorrheal ophthalmia 37
Lobar pneumonia 37
Measles 6
Tuberculosis 37
Congestion, bowels—
Congestion of brain—Diarrhea 104 or 105
Congestion, bowels, acute—
Acute congestion of stomach 104 or 105
Congestion, brain (*see* Cerebral congestion)
Congestion, hepatic (*see* Congestion, liver)
Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—
Acute nephritis 119
pericarditis—Pneumonia 92 B
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Congestion of liver 122
—Malaria 4
Convulsions—Inflammation of bowels 104 or 105
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 122
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73

Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—Continued.
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 138
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Congestion, kidneys, acute—
Inguinal hernia 109 A
Uremia 122
Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis 120
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—Continued.
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Congestion, liver, tuberculous—
Tuberculous congestion of stomach 34
Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—
Acute indigestion 103
nephritis 119
pleurisy 93
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
leptomeningitis 61 A
nephritis 120
Convulsions 94
Cystitis 124
Delirium tremens 56
Dementia paralytica 67
Dentition 94
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Encephalitis 60
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Insolation 94 or 179
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
irritation 104 or 94
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever—Whooping cough 8
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Paresis 67
Patent foramen ovale 150 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 94
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 74
Rickets 94
Specific hysteria 94
Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8
Congestion, lungs, acute—
Diabetes 50
Congestion, pulmonary (*see* Congestion, lungs)
Congestion, renal (*see* Congestion, kidneys)
Congestion, spleen—
Pneumonia 92 B
Congestive gastroenteritis—
Malaria 104 or 4
Congestive malaria—
Chronic diarrhea 4
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal—
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Constipation—
Acute nephritis 119
Acute rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Indigestion 110
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 110
strangulation 109 B
Jaundice 110
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120

Constipation—Continued
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117 (regardless of duration)
(caused by) 110
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Tetanus 24
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Constipation, chronic—
Chronic gastritis 103
"Consumption" (*see* Tuberculosis)
Continued fever—
Chronic diarrhea 104 or 1
Convulsions (eclampsia)—
Acute indigestion 104 or 105
Cretinism—Meningitis 61 A
Cyanosis 152 B, 71, or 70
Dentition 71
—Indigestion 104 or 105
—Meningitis 61 A
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Enteritis 104 or 105
—Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Enterocolitis—Gastritis 104 or 105
Erysipelas 18
Gastric fever 71 or 70
Gastric toxemia 103
Gastritis 103
Heart disease 79
Convulsions (eclampsia)—Contd.
Heat 179
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Icterus 151 B or 115
Imperfect heart 150 B
Inanition 71 or 70
Indigestion 104 or 105
—Internal hemorrhage 104 or 105
nfantile scurvy 49
Insolation 71, 70, or 179
Malarial fever 4
Marasmus 71 or 70
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Mitral regurgitation 79
Myelitis 63 B
Pertussis—Summer diarrhea 104 or 8
Pneumonia 92 B
Prematurity (child) 151 A or 71
Prolonged labor (child) 152 A
Septicemia 20
Teething 71
Tetanus 24
Tonsillitis 100
Toxemia 55
Volvulus 109 B
Convulsions, epileptic (*see* Epilepsy)
Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal)—
Acute nephritis 138
rheumatism 138
Chronic hepatitis 138
nephritis 120
Cystitis 138
Dementia paralytica 138
Duodenal ulcer 138
Embolism 138
Endocarditis 138
Gangrene 138
Gastric ulcer 138
Gastritis 138
Gonorrhea 138
Heart disease 138
Hemiplegia 138
Hernia 138
Influenza 138
Intestinal obstruction 138
Lobar pneumonia 138

Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal—Continued
Myelitis 138
Myocardial degeneration 138
insufficiency 138
Myocarditis 138
Nephritis 138
Neuritis 138
Organic brain disease 138
heart disease 138
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 138
Pancreatitis 138
Paralysis 138
agitans 138
Pericarditis 138
Phlegmasia alba dolens 138
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 138
Pleuropneumonia 138
Pneumonia 138
Premature birth (mother) 138
Puerperal embolism 138
hemorrhage 135
Purpura haemorrhagica 138
Rheumatic endocarditis 138
Rheumatism 138
Rickets 138
Septicemia 137
Spinal sclerosis 138
Stricture of urethra 138
Thrombosis 138
Tonsillitis 138
Uremia 138
Uterine tumor 138
Valvular heart disease 138
Convulsions, uremic—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 120
Chronic cystitis 124
hepatitis 120
Cystitis 120
Dementia paralytica 67
Dentition 120
Duodenal ulcer 120
Embolism 120
Endocarditis 120
Enlargement of prostate 120
Gangrene 120
Gastric ulcer 120
Gastritis 120
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Convulsions, uremic—Continued
Hemiplegia 120
Hernia 120
Influenza 120
Intestinal obstruction 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 120
insufficiency 120
Myocarditis 120
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
—Operation 131
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 120
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 138
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 120
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Uterine tumor 120
—Operation 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Croup—
Epilepsy 9
Ileocolitis 9
Influenza 9
Laryngitis 9
Lobar pneumonia 9
Measles 9
—Pneumonia 9
Myelitis 9
Nephritis 9
Pleuropneumonia 9
Pneumonia 9
Septicemia 9
Tonsillitis 9
Typhoid fever 9
Ulcerated sore throat 9
Water on brain 9
Whooping cough 9

Croup, membranous—
Influenza 9
Lobar pneumonia 9
Measles 9
—Pneumonia 9
Myelitis 9
Pleuropneumonia 9
Pneumonia 9
Croup, spasmodic—
Measles 6
Croupous laryngitis—
Lobar pneumonia 9
Myelitis 9
Pleurisy 9
Pleuropneumonia 9
Pneumonia 9
Scarlet fever 7
Croupous pneumonia—
Acute gastritis 92 A
meningitis 92 A
nephritis 92 A
Laryngitis 92 A
Croupous pneumonia, acute—
Rheumatic fever 92 A
Crusta lactea—
Eczema 145
Curettage—
Acute peritonitis — Chronic endometritis 130 or 137
Embolism—Endocarditis 130
Miscarriage—Septicemia 137
Curettage, postpartum—
Puerperal hemorrhage 135
Tetanus 138
Curettage, uterus—
Endometritis 130 or 137
Curvature, spine—
Heart disease 79
Cyanosis—
Imperfect heart 150 B
Meningitis 61 A
Pneumonia 92 B
Premature birth (child) 151 A
Valvular heart disease 150 B (if congenital) or 79
Cyst, cerebellum—
Mastoiditis 74
Cyst, echinococcus, liver—
Diabetes 112
Cyst, liver—
Septicemia—Suppurating echinococcus 112
Cyst, liver, hydatid—
Pneumonia 112
Cyst, mesentery—
Chronic dysentery 14
Metritis 117
Ovaritis 117
Cyst, omentum—
Chronic dysentery 14
Metritis 117
Ovaritis 117
Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Acute cystitis 131
diarrhea 131
diffuse nephritis 131
dysentery 131
endocarditis 131
enteritis 131
enterocolitis 131
gastritis 131
gastroenteritis 131
indigestion 131
myocarditis 131
nephritis 131
rheumatism 47
uremia 131
Chronic cystitis 131
diarrhea 131
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 131
endocarditis 79
enteritis 131
enterocolitis 131
gastritis 131
gastroenteritis 131
Chronic hepatitis 131
indigestion 131
interstitial nephritis 120
Myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 131
uremia 120
Cystitis 131
Degeneration of liver 131
Delirium tremens 131
Dementia 131
Dementia paralytica 67
—Operation 131
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 131
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—Continued
Duodenitis 131
Dysentery 131
Dyspepsia 131
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 131
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 131
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 131
Embolism 131
Emphysema 131
Empyema 131
of frontal sinus 131
gall bladder 131
Encephalitis 131
Endocarditis 131 or 79
—Operation 131
Endometritis 131 or 137
Endopericarditis 131
Enlarged liver 131
spleen 131
Enteritis 131
Enterocolitis 131
Epilepsy 131
Epistaxis 131
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 131
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 131
Fecal fistula 131
impaction 131
Fibroid tumor of uterus 131
Fistula in ano 131
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 131
Gangrene 131
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gastric hemorrhage 131
ulcer 102
Gastritis 131
Gastroduodenitis 131
Gastroenteritis 131
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 131
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—Continued
Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
—Operation 131
Hemiplegia 66
—Operation 131
Hemophilia 131
Hemorrhage of lungs 131
Hemorrhoids (piles) 131
Hepatitis 131
Hernia 131
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 131
Icterus 131
Ileocolitis 131
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 131
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
—Operation 131
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 131
indigestion 131
obstruction 131
paralysis 131
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 131
Laryngismus stridulus 131
Laryngitis 131
Leptomeningitis 131
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
—Operation 131
Lymphangitis 131
Malaria 131
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 131
Meningoencephalitis 131
Metritis 131 or 137
Mitral insufficeincy 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 131
Muscular rheumatism 131
Myelitis 63 B
—Operation 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—Continued
Myocardial degeneration 79
—Operation 131
Myocardial insufficiency 79
—Operation 131
Myocarditis 131 or 79
Nephritis 120
—Operation 131
Nervous prostration 131
Neurasthenia 131
Neuritis 131
Oophoritis 131
Organic brain disease 131
Organic heart disease 79
—Operation 131
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Pachymeningitis 131
Pancreatitis 131
Paralysis 131
Paralysis agitans 63 B
—Operation 131
Paralysis of bladder 131
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 131
Pelvic peritonitis 131
Pemphigus 131
Pericarditis 131
Perinephritis 131
Peritonitis 131
—Pneumonia 131
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 131
Phlebitis 131
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 131
Pleuropneumonia 131
Pneumonia 131
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 131
Pulmonary embolism 131
Purpura haemorrhagica 131
Pyemia 131
Pyloric stricture 131
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 131
Rectovaginal fistula 131
Rectovesical fistula 131
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—Continued
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 131
Rickets 131
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 131
Septic cystitis 131
endocarditis 131
meningitis 131
peritonitis 131
Septicemia 131
Spinal paralysis 63 B
—Operation 131
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
—Operation 131
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 131
Suppression of urine 131
Suppurative cystitis 131
Synovitis 131
Thrombosis 131
Tonsillitis 131
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative endocarditis 131
Uremia 131
Urethrorectal fistula 131
Urethrovaginal fistula 131
Urethrovesical fistula 131
Urinary fistula 131
Uterine tumor 131
Vaginal fistula 131
Valvular heart disease 79
—Operation 131
Valvular insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 131
veins 131
Vesicovaginal fistula 131
Volvulus 109 B
Cyst, ovarian, dermoid—Uterine fibroid 131
Cyst, ovarian, tuberculous—Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Cyst, pancreas—
Hemorrhage 118
Cyst, rupture of—
Labor 136
Cystic degeneration—
Excision of ovaries 131
Cystic gangrene—
Osteomyelitis 146
Cystic ovaries—
Uterine fibroma 131
Cystitis—
Acute diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 124
enterocolitis 104 or 124
gastritis 124
gastroenteritis 104 or 124
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 124
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 124
Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 124
enteritis 104 or 124
enterocolitis 104 or 124
gastritis 124
—Enteritis 104 or 124
gastroenteritis 104 or 124
hepatitis 113
indigestion 124
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
—Mitral insufficiency 79
phthisis 28
prostatitis 126
rheumatism 124
septicemia 124
uremia 120
Degeneration of kidneys 124
liver 124
Cystitis—Continued
Delirium tremens 124
Dementia 124
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 124
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 124
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 124
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 124
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 124
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
Enlarged prostate 126
—Influenza 126
Enlarged spleen 124
Enteritis 104 or 124
Enterocolitis 104 or 124
—Paralysis 104 or 124
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 124
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 124
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 124
Gangrene 124
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Cystitis—Continued
Gastric hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo+) 103
ulcer 102
Gastritis 124
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 124
Gastroenteritis 104 or 124
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 124
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 124
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
—Rheumatism 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypertrophy of prostate 126
—Septicemia 126
Hypostatic pneumonia 124
Icterus 124
Ileocolitis 104 or 124
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 124
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
—Pneumonia 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 124
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 124
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 110
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 61 A
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Cystitis—Continued
Lumbago 124
Lymphangitis 124
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 61 A
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 124
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
—Trachelorrhaphy 130
Nervous prostration 124
Neurasthenia 124
Neuritis 124
Obstruction of bowels 109 B
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 124
heart disease 79
Osteitis of femur 146
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 124
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 124
Phlebitis 124
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135

Cystitis—Continued
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Poliomyelitis 63 A
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 124
Prostatic enlargement 126
Prostatitis 126
Pulmonary embolism 82
Purpura haemorrhagica 124
Pyelitis 122
Pyelonephritis 122
Pyemia 124
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyonephritis 122
Pyonephrosis 122
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 110
Rectovaginal fistula 110
Rectovesical fistula 125
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 124
Rupture of urethra 125
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic endocarditis 124
meningitis 124
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 124
Spinal disease 124
paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 124
Stone in bladder 123
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture 125
of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 124
Synovitis 147
Tabes dorsalis 62
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Cystitis—Continued
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative endocarditis 78
Uremia 124
Urethritis 38
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 124
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B

Cystitis, acute—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
prostatitis 126
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 124
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 124
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 124
Organic brain disease 124
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B

Cystitis, acute—Continued
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 124
Pyelonephritis 122
Pyonephrosis 122
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 124
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 124
Urethritis 38
Urinary calculus 123
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
Cystitis, chronic—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis—Enlarged prostate 120
pyelitis—Hypertrophy of prostate 126
rheumatism 48
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 124
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 124
Gonorrhea 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
—Pneumonia 79
Hematuria 124
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Cystitis, chronic—Continued
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 124
Organic brain disease 124
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Paresis 67
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 124
Purpura haemorrhagica 124
Pyelitis 122
Pyonephrosis 122
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 124
Septicemia 124
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of esophagus 101
urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 124
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cystitis, chronic, purulent—
Pericarditis 124
Cystitis, chronic septic—
Pneumonia 92 B
Cystitis, purulent—
Nephritis 120
Cystitis, septic—
Acute nephritis 124
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 124
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Gangrene 124
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 124
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Hypertrophy of prostate 126
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 124

Cystitis, septic—Continued
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 124
Organic brain disease 124
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 124
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 124
Rickets 124
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 124
Tonsillitis 124
Uremia 124
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cystitis, suppurative—
Acute nephritis 124
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 124
myelitis 63 B
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 124
Embolism 124
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Erysipelas 124
Gangrene 124
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 124
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 124
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Cystitis, suppurative—Continued
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 124
Organic brain disease 124
Organic heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 124
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 124
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 124
Rickets 124
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 124
Tonsillitis 124
Uremia 124
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Cystitis, tuberculous—
Meningitis 34
Cystoma, uteroovarian—
Septic inflammation 131

D

Death, sudden—
Heart failure 189 A
Natural causes 188
Debility—
Enlargement of heart—Enlargement of liver 79
Exposure 151 B, 178, or 186
Influenza—Pneumonia 10
Senility 154
Debility, general—
Chronic rheumatism 48
General paralysis 66 or 67
Degeneration, heart (*see* Cardiac degeneration)
Degeneration, heart, fatty (*see* Cardiac degeneration, fatty)
Degeneration, kidneys—
Acute nephritis 120
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Dementia paralytica 67

Degeneration, kidneys—Contd.
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Emphysema 120
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 120
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 120
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 138
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Serous meningitis 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Degeneration, liver—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 115
Fibroid phthisis 28
Gangrene 142
Degeneration, liver—Continued
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 115
Rickets 115
Septic poisoning 115
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 115
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Degeneration, liver, fatty—
Chronic nephritis 120
Gastritis 113
Degeneration, myocardial—
Acute diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 79

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
Acute myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Chronic diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(−70 y) 14
(70 y+) 79
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or 79
hepatitis 113
indigestion 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
rheumatism 79
uremia 120
Delirium tremens 79
Dementia 79
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 79
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenitis 104 or 79
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 79
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 79
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 79
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 79
Emphysema 79
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 79
gall bladder 79
Encephalitis 79
Endocarditis 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 79
Enlarged liver 79
prostate 79
spleen 79
Enteritis 104 or 79
Enterocolitis 104 or 79
Epilepsy 69

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
Epistaxis 79
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 79
Fatty liver 79
Fecal fistula 79
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 79
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 79
Gangrene 79
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
ulcer 102
Gastritis 79
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 79
Gonorrhea 79
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 79
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
Hepatitis 79
Hernia 79
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Icterus 79
Ileocolitis 104 or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 79
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 79
obstruction 109 B

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
Intestinal paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 79
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 79
Leukemia 53
Lymphangitis 79
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 79
Meningoencephalitis 79
Metritis 130 or 137
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
Pregnancy 79
Prostatitis 126
Pulmonary embolism 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 79
Rectovaginal fistula 79
Rectovesical fistula 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic endocarditis 78
meningitis 79
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 122
Synovitis 147
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative endocarditis 79
Uremia 79
Urethrorectal fistula 79
Urethrovaginal fistula 79
Urethrovesical fistula 79
Urinary fistula 79
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Vesicovaginal fistula 79
Volvulus 109 B
Degeneration, placenta—
Premature birth (child) 151 A

Delirium, acute—
Epilepsy 69
Delirium tremens—
Acute dilatation of heart 56
nephritis 56
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 105
Edema of brain 56
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 56
Erysipelas 18
Fracture 185
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 56
Gonorrhea 56
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 56
Organic brain disease 56
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 A
Pregnancy 56
Purpura haemorrhagica 56
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 56
Rickets 56
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 56
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 56
Uremia 56
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Delivery (*see* Childbirth)
Dementia—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 105
Epilepsy—Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Heat prostration 179
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 68
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 140
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Dementia paralytica (*see also* General paresis)—
Acute diarrhea 67
diffuse nephritis 67
dysentery 67
endocarditis 67
enteritis 67
enterocolitis 67
gastritis 67
gastroenteritis 67
hydrocephalus 67
indigestion 67
myocarditis 67
nephritis 67
rheumatism 67
uremia 67
Chronic diarrhea 67
diffuse nephritis 67
dysentery 67
endocarditis 67
enteritis 67
enterocolitis 67
gastritis 67
gastroenteritis 67
hepatitis 67
indigestion 67
interstitial nephritis 67
myocarditis 67
nephritis 67
rheumatism 67
uremia 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 67
Diffuse nephritis 67
Duodenal ulcer 67
Duodenitis 67
Dysentery 67
Dyspepsia 67
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 67
Edema of glottis 67
lungs 67
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 67
Embolism 67
Emphysema 67
Empyema 67
of frontal sinus 67
gall bladder 67
Encephalitis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
Endocarditis 67
Endometritis 67 or 137
Endopericarditis 67
Enlarged liver 67
prostate 67
spleen 67
Enteritis 67
Enterocolitis 67
Epilepsy 67
Epistaxis 67
Erysipelas 67
Exophthalmic goiter 67
Extravasation of urine 67
Facial erysipelas 67
Fatty liver 67
Fecal fistula 67
impaction 67
Fistula in ano 67
Follicular tonsillitis 67
Furunculosis 67
Gangrene 67
of intestines 67
lungs 67
Gastric hemorrhage 67
ulcer 67
Gastritis 67
Gastroduodenitis 67
Gastroenteritis 67
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 67
Gonorrhea 67
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 67
Heart disease 67
Hemiplegia 67
Hemophilia 67
Hemorrhage of lungs 67
Hemorrhoids (piles) 67
Hepatitis 67
Hernia 67
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 67
Icterus 67
Ileocolitis 67
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 67
Inflammatory rheumatism 67
Influenza 67
Intermittent fever 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
Intestinal hemorrhage 67
indigestion 67
obstruction 67
paralysis 67
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 67
Laryngismus stridulus 67
Laryngitis 67
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 67
Leukemia 67
Lobar pneumonia 67
Lymphangitis 67
Malaria 67
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 67
Mastoiditis 67
Measles 6
Meningitis 67
Meningoencephalitis 67
Metritis 67 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 67
lesion 67
obstruction 67
regurgitation 67
stenosis 67
Morphinism 67
Muscular rheumatism 67
Myelitis 67
Myocardial insufficiency 67
Myocarditis 67
Nephritis 67
Nervous prostration 67
Neurasthenia 67
Neuritis 67
Oophoritis 67
Orchitis 67
Organic brain disease 67
heart disease 67
Osteomyelitis 67
Otitis media 67
Ovaritis 67
Pachymeningitis 67
Pancreatitis 67
Paralysis 67
agitans 67
of bladder 67
Paraplegia 67
Pelvic peritonitis 67
Pemphigus 67
Pericarditis 67
Perinephritis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
Peritonitis 67
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 67
Phlebitis 67
Phlegmonous erysipelas 67
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 67
Pleuropneumonia 67
Pneumonia 67
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 67
Prostatitis 67
Pulmonary embolism 67
Purpura haemorrhagica 67
Pyemia 67
Pyloric stricture 67
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 67
Rectal fistula 67
Rectovaginal fistula 67
Rectovesical fistula 67
Rheumatic endocarditis 67
fever 67
myocarditis 67
pericarditis 67
Rheumatism 67
Rickets 67
Salpingitis 67
Scurvy 67
Septic endocarditis 67
meningitis 67
peritonitis 67
Septicemia 67
Spinal paralysis 67
sclerosis 67
Stricture of urethra 67
Suppression of urine 67
Synovitis 67
Tabes dorsalis 62
Thrombosis 67
Tonsillitis 67
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 67
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative endocarditis 67
Uremia 67
Urethrorectal fistula 67
Urethrovaginal fistula 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
Urethrovesical fistula 67
Urinary fistula 67
Uterine tumor 67
Vaginal fistula 67
Valvular heart disease 67
insufficiency 67
lesion 67
Varicose ulcer 67
veins 67
Vesicovaginal fistula 67
Volvulus 109 B
Dementia, terminal—
Chronic enteritis 105
Erysipelas 18
Phthisis 28
Pneumonia 92 B
Dentition (teething)—
Acute indigestion—Eclampsia 104 or 105
meningitis 61 A
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Endocarditis 78
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
—Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Inanition—Simple meningitis 61 A
Indigestion 103
—Spasms 104 or 105
Malnutrition 151 B or 189 A
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Nephritis 120
Pertussis 8
Pneumonia 92 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Whooping cough 8
Derangement, gastric—
Rheumatism 47
Dermatitis—
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Diabetes—
Acute nephritis 50
—Glaucoma 50
Acute rheumatism 50
Chronic endocarditis 50
—Chronic nephritis 50
Diabetes—Continued
Chronic hepatitis 50
Chronic nephritis 50
—Gangrene 50
Diphtheria 9
Duodenal ulcer 50
Dysentery 50
Embolism 50
Endocarditis 50
—Gangrene 50
Enlargement of prostate 50
Enteritis 50
Epilepsy 50
Erysipelas 50
Exophthalmic goiter 50
Fistula in ano 50
Furunculosis 50
Gangrene 50
of lungs 50
Gastric ulcer 50
Gastritis 50
Gastroenteritis 50
Gonorrhea 50
Heart disease 50
Hemiplegia 50
—Influenza—Pneumonia 50
Hernia 50
Influenza 50
Intestinal obstruction 50
Lobar pneumonia 50
Measles 50
Myelitis 50
Myocardial insufficiency 50
Myocarditis 50
Nephritis 50
Neuritis 50
Organic brain disease 50
heart disease 50
Otitis media 50
Pancreatitis 50
Paralysis 50
agitans 50
Pericarditis 50
Peritonitis 50
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 50
Pleuropneumonia 50
Pneumonia 50
Pregnancy 50
Purpura haemorrhagica 50
Pyemia 50
Pyosalpinx 50

Diabetes—Continued
Rheumatic endocarditis 50
Rheumatism 50
Rickets 50
Salpingitis 50
Spinal sclerosis 50
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 50
Thrombosis 50
—Typhoid fever 1
Tonsillitis 50
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcer 50
Uremia 50
Uterine tumor 50
Valvular heart disease 50
Varicose ulcer 50
Diabetes insipidus—
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Gangrene 55
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Influenza 10
Nephritis 120
Pneumonia 92 B
Uremia 120
Diabetes mellitus—
Chronic nephritis 50
Gangrene 50
Influenza 50
Nephritis 50
Phlegmon—Septicemia 50
Phthisis 28
Pneumonia 50
Whooping cough 50
Diarrhea—
Acute indigestion 104 or 105
meningitis 104 or 61 A
nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
indigestion 104 or 105
Diphtheria—Measles 9
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 104 or 105
Edema of lungs 104 or 105
Embolism 104 or 82
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Diarrhea—Continued
Enlargement of prostate 126
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastrectasis 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
General paralysis 104, 66, or 67
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Heat 104 or 105
prostration 104 or 105
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hepatitis 104 or 115
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
Inflammation 104 or 105
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Liver disease 104 or 115
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Malaria 104 or 4
Malformation 104 or 105
Malnutrition 104 or 105
Melancholia 104 or 105
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
—Vomiting 104 or 61 A
Mental disease 104 or 105
Milk poisoning 104 or 105
Mitral regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morbus cordis 79
Morphinism 59
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
—Phthisis 28
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B

Diarrhea—Continued
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 104 or 67
Pedatrophia 104 or 105
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Prematurity (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(+14 days and −2y) 104
(2y+) 105
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Pyelitis 104 or 122
Pyemia 20
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Septicemia 104 or 20
Spina bifida 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Spurious hydrocephalus 104 or 105
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Thrush 104 or 105
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Tuberculosis 28
of mesenteric gland 31
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 104 or 8
Diarrhea, acute—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Embolism 104 or 82
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Epilepsy 69
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Diarrhea, acute mycotic—
Leptomeningitis 104 or 61 A
Diarrhea, chronic—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Embolism 104 or 82
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hemorrhoids 104 or 105
Hepatitis 104 or 115
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Indigestion 104 or 105
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Diarrhea, chronic—Continued
Malaria 104 or 4
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
Secondary syphilis 37
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Diarrhea, fermental—
Rickets 104 or 105
Diarrhea, idiopathic—
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Diarrhea, malarial—
Heart disease 79
Diathesis, scrofulous—
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Difficult labor—
Eclampsia (mother) 138
Meningeal hemorrhage (child) 152 A
Pelvic peritonitis (mother) 137
Diffuse nephritis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic endocarditis 79
heart disease 79
hepatitis 113
myocarditis 79
Dilatation of heart 120
Duodenal ulcer 120
Embolism 120
Diffuse nephritis—Continued
Endocarditis 120 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 120
Fatty heart 120
Gangrene 120
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 120
Gonorrhea 120
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 120
Hernia 120
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 120
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 120
Myocarditis 120 or 79
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 120
Pericarditis 120
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 138
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 120
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Uterine tumor 120
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 120
Diffuse nephritis, acute—
Acute rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 119 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 119

Diffuse nephritis, acute—Contd.
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 119
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 119 or 79
Neuritis 119
Organic brain disease 119
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 138
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 119
Scarlatina 7
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 119
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Diffuse nephritis, chronic—
Acute nephritis 120
rheumatism 120
Chronic endocarditis 120
heart disease 120
hepatitis 120
myocarditis 120
Dilatation of heart 120
Duodenal ulcer 120
Embolism 120
Endocarditis 120
Enlargement of prostate 120
Fatty heart 120
Gangrene 120
Gastric ulcer 120
Diffuse nephritis, chronic—Con.
Gastritis 120
Gonorrhea 120
Heart disease 120
Hemiplegia 120
Hernia 120
Influenza 120
Intestinal obstruction 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 120
lesion 120
regurgitation 120
stenosis 120
Myelitis 120
Myocardial insufficiency 120
Myocarditis 120
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 120
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 120
Pericarditis 120
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 120
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Rheumatic endocarditis 120
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 120
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Uterine tumor 120
Valvular heart disease 120
stenosis 120
Diffuse peritonitis—
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Dilatation, acute—
Endocarditis—Nephritis 120 or 79
Dilatation, heart (*see* Cardiac dilatation)
Dilatation, heart, acute (*see* Cardiac dilatation, acute)
Dilatation, stomach—
Peritonitis—Pyloric stenosis 117
Dilated heart (*see* Cardiac dilatation)

Diphtheria—
Acute nephritis 9
phthisis 9
Chronic nephritis 9
Emphysema 9
Empyema—Measles 9
Enterocolitis 9
Gastritis 9
Gastroenteritis 9
General tuberculosis 9
Heart disease 9
Hydrocephalus—Measles 9
Hyperpyrexia 9
Influenza 9
Lobar pneumonia—Pulmonary tuberculosis 9
Measles 9
—Pneumonia 9
—Scarlet fever 7
Meningitis 9
Nephritis 9
Otitis media—Pneumonia 9
Paralysis 9
Peritonitis 9
Pertussis 9
Pneumonia 9
—Septicemia 9
Pyemia—Scarlatina 7
Septicemia 9
Suppression of urine 9
Tuberculosis of lungs 9
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 9
Dog bite—
Septicemia 176
Double hip disease—
Prolonged suppuration 33
Double hydrothorax—
Valvular disease of heart 79
Double inguinal hernia—
Pneumonia 109 A
Double oophorectomy—
Acute nephritis 131
Double pneumonia—
Influenza 92 A
Double pyonephrosis—
Acute uremia 122
Double pyosalpinx—
Fibroma of uterus—Postoperative hemorrhage 132
Peritonitis 132
Pulmonary embolism 132
Double salpinx—
Pelvic peritonitis 132
Dropsy—
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Erysipelas—Heart disease 79
Gastritis 103
Heart disease 79
Hepatitis—Valvular heart disease 79
Hydrothorax—Mitral regurgitation 79
Kidney disease 122
Liver disease 115
Rheumatism 47
Dropsy, general—
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Dry birth, protracted—
Hemorrhage (infant) 152 A
Duodenal ulcer—
Acute dysentery 14
endocarditis 104 or 78
gastritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 104 or 105
indigestion 104 or 105
myocarditis 104 or 105
uremia 104 or 105
Chronic dysentery 14
endocarditis 79
gastritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
indigestion 104 or 105
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 104 or 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 104 or 105
uremia 104 or 120
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 104 or 105
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 104 or 105
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 104 or 105
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
Embolism 104 or 82
Emphysema 104 or 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 104 or 105
gall bladder 104 or 115
Encephalitis 104 or 105
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Endometritis 104, 105, or 137
Endopericarditis 104 or 78
Enlarged liver 104 or 105
spleen 104 or 105
Epilepsy 104 or 105
Epistaxis 104 or 105
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 104 or 105
Fecal fistula 104 or 105
impaction 104 or 105
Fistula in ano 104 or 105
Follicular tonsillitis 104 or 100
Furunculosis 104 or 143
Gangrene 104 or 105
of intestines 104 or 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 104 or 105
ulcer 102
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 104 or 55
neonatorum 104 or 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 104 or 105
Hemorrhoids (piles) 104 or 105
Hepatitis 104 or 115
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
Icterus 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 104 or 105
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 104 or 105
paralysis 104 or 105
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 104 or 105
Laryngismus stridulus 104 or 105
Laryngitis 104 or 105
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 104 or 105
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 104 or 105
Malaria 104 or 105
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 104 or 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 104 or 105
Meningoencephalitis 104 or 105
Metritis 104, 130, or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Mitral obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 105
Muscular rheumatism 104 or 105
Nervous prostration 105
Neurasthenia 104 or 105
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 104 or 105
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 104 or 105
Ovaritis 105
Pachymeningitis 104 or 105
Paralysis of bladder 104 or 105
Paraplegia 66

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 104 or 105
Pemphigus 104 or 105
Pericarditis 104 or 105
Peritonitis 104 or 105
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 104 or 105
Phlebitis 104 or 105
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Premature birth (child) (1 day to 14 days) 151 A (+14 days and −2 y) 104 (2 y+) 105
Prostatitis 105
Pulmonary embolism 104 or 105
Pyemia 104 or 105
Pyloric stricture 104 or 105
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 104 or 105
Rectovaginal fistula 104 or 105
Rectovesical fistula 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Scurvy 104 or 105
Septic endocarditis 104 or 105
meningitis 104 or 105
peritonitis 104 or 105
Septicemia 104 or 105
Spinal paralysis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 104 or 105
Stomatitis 104 or 105
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Suppression of urine 104 or 105
Synovitis 104 or 147
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative endocarditis 104 or 78
Urethrorectal fistula 104 or 105
Urethrovaginal fistula 104 or 105
Urethrovesical fistula 104 or 125
Urinary fistula 104 or 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 104 or 105
Valvular insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 104 or 105
veins 104 or 105
Vesicovaginal fistula 104 or 125
Volvulus 109 B

Duodenal ulcer, ruptured—
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
Peritonitis 104 or 105

Duodenitis—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Embolism 104 or 82
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 74

Duodenitis—Continued
Organic heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Dysentery (these decisions would not apply should true tropical dysentery prevail)—
Acute enteritis 14
meningitis 14
nephritis 14
rheumatism 14
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis 120
rheumatism 14
Dyspepsia 14
Embolism 14
Endocarditis 14 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 14
Enteritis 14
Enterocolitis 14
Epilepsy 69
Erysipelas 14
Fatty heart 79
Gangrene 14
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 14
Gastroenteritis 14
Gonorrhea 14
Heart disease 79
insufficiency 14
Dysentery—Continued
Heat 14
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage 14
Hemorrhoids 14
Hernia 14
Inflammatory rheumatism 14
Influenza 14
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
ulceration 14
Intussusception 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 14
Malarial fever 4
Measles—Meningitis 6
Meningitis 14
Metastatic meningitis 14
Metrorrhagia 14
Mitral regurgitation 79
Morphinism 14
Mumps 14
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 14
Myocarditis 14 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 14
Organic brain disease 14
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Pancreatitis 14
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Parotitis 14
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 14
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 14
Pleuropneumonia 14
Pneumonia 14
—Tuberculous meningitis 30
Pregnancy 14
Premature birth (mother) 134
Prostatitis 14
Pulmonary emphysema 14
Purpura haemorrhagica 14
Railroad neurosis 14
Rheumatic endocarditis 14
Rheumatism 14
Rickets 14
Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery—Continued
Stricture of urethra 14
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 14
Tonsillitis 14
Tuberculosis of intestines 31
Typhomalaria 1
Uremia 14
Uterine tumor 14
Valvular disease of heart 79
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 14
Dysentery, acute—
Acute meningitis 14
nephritis 14
rheumatism 14
Chronic hepatitis 113
Embolism 14
Endocarditis 14 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 14
Gangrene 14
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 14
Gonorrhea 14
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 14
Hernia 14
Hydrocephalus 14
Influenza 14
Internal hemorrhage 14
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 14
Myocarditis 14 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 14
Organic brain disease 14
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 14
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 14
Pleurisy 14
Pleuropneumonia 14
Pneumonia 14
Pregnancy 14
Purpura haemorrhagica 14
Rheumatic endocarditis 14
Rheumatism 14
Rickets 14
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Dysentery, acute—Continued
Stricture of urethra 14
Thrombosis 14
Tonsillitis 14
Uremia 14
Uterine tumor 14
Valvular heart disease 79
Dysentery, chronic—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Embolism
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 82
Empyema 93
Endocarditis 14 or 79
Enlarged liver 14
prostate 14
Enteritis 14
Erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 14
Gangrene 14
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 14
Gonorrhea 14
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 14
Hernia
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction
109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Miscarriage 134
Multiple sclerosis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 79
Myocarditis 14 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 14
Organic brain disease 14
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 14
Perityphlitis 14

Dysentery, chronic—Continued
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 14
Purpura haemorrhagica
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 47
Rickets 14
Septicemia 20
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 125
Thrombosis
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 82
Tonsillitis
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 100
Ulcer of rectum 14
Uremia
(−70y) 14
(70y+) 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Dysentery, hemorrhagic—
Peritonitis 14
Dyspepsia—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hydrocephalus—Malnutrition 150 A
Indigestion 103
Influenza 10
Dyspepsia—Continued
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 107
Jaundice 151 B or 115
Laryngitis 87
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 103
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 103
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 99
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Dyspepsia, nervous—
Nervous prostration 74

E

Eclampsia (*see* Convulsions)—
Eclampsia, postpartum—
Nephritis 138
Eclampsia, puerperal (*see* Convulsions, puerperal)
Ectopic gestation—
Acute nephritis 134
rheumatism 134
Chronic hepatitis 134
Embolism 134
Endocarditis 134
Gangrene 137

Ectopic gestation—Continued
Gastric ulcer 134
Gastritis 134
Gonorrhea 134
Heart disease 134
Hemiplegia 134
Hernia 134
Influenza 134
Internal hemorrhage 134
Intestinal obstruction 134
Intraperitoneal hemorrhage 134
Lobar pneumonia 134
Myocardial insufficiency 134
Myocarditis 134
Nephritis 134
Neuritis 134
Organic brain disease 134
heart disease 134
Pancreatitis 134
Paralysis 134
agitans 134
Pericarditis 134
Peritonitis 137
Pleurisy 134
Pleuropneumonia 134
Pneumonia 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 134
Rheumatic endocarditis 134
Rheumatism 134
Rickets 134
Spinal sclerosis 134
Stricture of urethra 134
Thrombosis 134
Tonsillitis 134
Uremia 134
Uterine tumor 134
Valvular heart disease 134
Ectopic pregnancy—
Rupture of Fallopian tube 134
Ectopic pregnancy, ruptured—
Pneumonia 134
Eczema—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlarged fatty heart 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 142
Eczema—Continued
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hernia 109 A
Indigestion 103
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Septic infection 145
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Eczema, acute—
Uremia 120
Eczema, squamous—
Enteritis 104 or 105
Edema—
Chronic nephritis—Chronic rheumatism 120
Edema, brain (*see* Cerebral edema)
Edema, general—
Endocarditis—Influenza 10
Nephritis 120

Edema, glottis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 87
Chronic hepatitis 87
Embolism 87
Endocarditis 87 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 87
Enteritis 104 or 105
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 87
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 87
Gonorrhea 87
Heart disease 87
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 87
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 87
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 87
Myocarditis 87 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 87
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 87
Paralysis 87
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 87
Pharyngitis 100
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 87
Purpura haemorrhagica 87
Rheumatic endocarditis 87
Rheumatism 87
Rickets 87
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 87
Thrombosis 87
Tonsillitis 100
Ulceration of tonsils 87
Uremia 87
Uterine tumor 87
Valvular heart disease 79
Edema, heart—
Edema of lungs 94
Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—
Acute endocarditis 78
Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued
Acute indigestion 103
nephritis 119
pneumonia 92 A
rheumatism 47
Chronic endocarditis 79
hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
Chronic nephritis 120
—Endocarditis 120
Chronic rheumatism — Vitium cordis 79
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Mitral insufficiency 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
—Nephritis 104 or 120
Erysipelas 18
—Pharyngitis 18
Fatty heart—Suppression of urine 79
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
—Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malignant jaundice 111
Measles 6
Mitral regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Myxedema 88
Nephritis 120
—Pneumonia 120
Neuritis 94
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued
Paralysis cordis 94
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Pulmonary tumor 98
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelonephrosis 122
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Senile pneumonia 92 B
Senility 94
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Typhoid pneumonia 92 B
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicella 19
Edema neonatorum—
Nephritis 120
Edema, pulmonary (*see* Edema, lungs)
Edematous laryngitis—
Tonsillitis 100
Effusion, brain (*see* Cerebral effusion)
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—
Acute nephritis 145
rheumatism 145
Chronic hepatitis 145
Embolism 145
Endocarditis 145
Enlargement of prostate 145
Gangrene 145
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 145
Gonorrhea 145
Heart disease 145
Hemiplegia 145
Hernia 145
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 145
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unquali ed)—Continued
Myocardial insufficiency 145
Myocarditis 145
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 145
Organic brain disease 145
heart disease 145
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 145
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 145
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 145
Purpura haemorrhagica 145
Rheumatic endocarditis 145
Rheumatism 145
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 145
Thrombosis 145
Tonsillitis 145
Uremia 145
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Embolic gangrene—
Chronic mitral disease 79
Embolism (embolus)—
Acute endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 82
enterocolitis 104 or 82
gastritis 82
gastroenteritis 104 or 82
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 82
myocarditis 82
nephritis 82
rheumatism 47
uremia 82
Chronic endocarditis 79
—Chronic nephritis 120
Chronic enteritis 104 or 82
enterocolitis 104 or 82
gastritis 82
gastroenteritis 104 or 82
indigestion 82
interstitial nephritis 120

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.
Chronic myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 82
uremia 120
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
—Rheumatism 47
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 82
prostate 82
spleen 82
Enteritis 104 or 82
Enterocolitis 104 or 82
Epilepsy 82
Epistaxis 82
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 82
Fecal fistula 82
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 82
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 82
Gangrene 82
of foot—Heart disease 79
intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 82
ulcer 102
Gastritis 82
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 82
Gastroenteritis 104 or 82
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 82
Gonorrhea 82
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.
Hemiplegia 82
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 82
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
Hepatitis 82
Hernia 82
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 82
Icterus 82
Ileocolitis 104 or 82
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 82
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 82
indigestion 104 or 82
obstruction 82
paralysis 82
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 82
Laryngismus stridulus 82
Laryngitis 82
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 82
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 82
Malaria 82
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 82
—Parturition 139
Meningoencephalitis 82
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 82
Muscular rheumatism 82

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 82 or 79
Nephrectomy 122
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 82
Neurasthenia 82
Neuritis 82
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 82
Organic brain disease 82
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 82
Pancreatitis 82
Paralysis 82
agitans 63 B
of bladder 82
Paraplegia 82
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 82
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 82
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmasia alba dolens 82 or 139
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 139
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal hemorrhage 135
Purpura haemorrhagica 82
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 82
Rectovaginal fistula 82
Rectovesical fistula 125
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.
Rheumatic pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 82
Rickets 82
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 82
Septic endocarditis 78
meningitis 82
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Stomatitis 99
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 82
Suppression of urine 82
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis of veins 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcer of leg 82
Ulcerative endocarditis 78
Uremia 82
Urethrorectal fistula 125
Urethrovaginal fistula 125
Urethrovesical fistula 125
Urinary fistula 125
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginal fistula 125
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Vesicovaginal fistula 125
Volvulus 109 B

Embolism, brain (*see* Cerebral embolism)

Embolism, heart cavity—
Embolism of pulmonary artery—Peritonitis 117

Embolism, liver—
Sepsis 82

Embolism, lungs (*see* Embolism, pulmonary)

Embolism, pulmonary—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 82
Fibroid uterus 129
Gangrene 82
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 82
Gonorrhea 82
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 82
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 82
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 82
Organic brain disease 82
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 82
Paralysis 82
agitans 63 B
Parturition 139
Pericarditis 77
Phlebitis 83
Placenta praevia (mother) 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 139
Purpura haemorrhagica 82
Pyemia 20
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 82
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 82
Suppurative periostitis 146
Syphilis 37
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 82
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose veins 83
Embolism, pulmonary artery—
Empyema—Phlebitis 83
Embolus (*see* Embolism)

Emphysema—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
pneumonia 97
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 97
Fatty heart 79
Fibroid phthisis—
Pneumonia 28
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 97
Gonorrhea 97
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 97
Hypertrophy of heart 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Laryngeal stenosis 87
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral heart disease 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 97
Myocarditis 78 or 79
—Nephritis 120 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 97
Organic brain disease 97
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pertussis 8
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
—Rickets 92 B
Pneumothorax 93
Pregnancy 97
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 97
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 97
Rickets 97
Septic peritonitis 117
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 97
Syphilis 37

Emphysema—Continued
Thrombosis 97
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Emphysema, chronic—
Chronic nephritis 120
Emphysema, pulmonary (*see* Emphysema)
Empyema—
Acute nephritis 93
—Pleuritis 93
Acute rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Endocarditis 93 or 79
Enlargment of prostate 93
Enteritis 104 or 93
Epithelioma of esophagus 40
Erysipelas 18
Fatty liver—Myocarditis 78 or 79
Gall stones 114
Gangrene 93
of lung 95
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 93
Gastroenteritis 104 or 93
Gonorrhea 93
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
—Pneumonia 92 B
Hepatitis 93
Hernia 93
Influenza 10
Injuries 186
Intestinal obstruction 93
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Measles 6
Meningitis 93
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 93
Myocarditis 93 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 93
Organic brain disease 93
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 93
Paralysis 93
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 93
Peritonitis 117
Empyema—Continued
Phthisis 28
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 93
Purpura haemorrhagica 93
Purulent peritonitis 117
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 93
Rickets 93
Senility 93
Sepsis 93
Septic pneumonia 93
Smallpox 5
Spinal meningitis 93
sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 93
Tabes mesenterica 31
Thrombosis 93
Tonsillitis 100
Toxemia 93
Tuberculosis 28
Ulcerative endocarditis 78
Uremia 93
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Empyema, chronic—
Uremia 93
Empyema, frontal sinus—
Acute nephritis 146
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Endocarditis 146 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 146
Gangrene 146
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 146
Gonorrhea 146
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 146 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 146
Organic brain disease 146
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76

Empyema, frontal sinus—Contd.
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 146
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 146
Purpura haemorrhagica 146
Pyemia 146
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 146
Rickets 146
Septicemia 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 146
Thrombosis 146
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 146
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Empyema, gall bladder—
Acute nephritis 115
rheumatism 115
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis 120
Endocarditis 115 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 115
Enteritis 104 or 115
Gangrene 115
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
Gonorrhea 115
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 115
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 115
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 115 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Organic brain disease 115
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 115
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 115
Empyema, gall bladder—Contd.
Peritonitis 115
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 115
Purpura haemorrhagica 115
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 115
Rickets 115
Septicemia 115
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 115
Thrombosis 115
Tonsillitis 115
Uremia 115
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Empyema, tubercular—
Meningitis 28
Encephalitis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B

Encephalitis—Continued
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 60
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Encephalitis, chronic—
Hemiplegia 60
Encephalitis, hemorrhagic—
Hemiplegia 64
Nervous exhaustion 64
Encephalitis, spurious—
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Endarteritis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)
Endocarditis—
Acute enteritis 104, 78, or 79
enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
gastritis 78 or 79
gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
hydrocephalus 78 or 79
indigestion 78 or 79
inflammatory rheumatism 47
meningitis 61 A or 79
Acute nephritis 119 or 79
—Gangrene 119 or 79
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 78 or 79
Chronic enteritis 104, 78, or 79
enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
gastritis 78 or 79
gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
hepatitis 113
indigestion 78 or 79
interstitial nephritis 120
Endocarditis—Continued
Chronic metritis—Peritonitis 130
myocarditis 79
Chronic nephritis 120
—Myocarditis 120 or 79
—Pneumonia 120
Chronic pleurisy 93 or 79
rheumatism 78 or 79
uremia 78 or 79
Endometritis 78, 79, or 137
Enlarged liver 78 or 79
prostate 78, or 79
spleeen 78, or 79
Enteritis 104, 78, or 79
Enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
Epilepsy 69 or 79
Epistaxis 78 or 79
Erysipelas 18 or 79
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18 or 79
Fatty liver 78 or 79
Fecal fistula 78 or 79
impaction 78 or 79
Fistula in ano 78 or 79
Follicular tonsillitis 100 or 79
Furunculosis 78 or 79
Gangrene 78 or 79
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric ulcer 102 or 79
Gastritis 78 or 79
—Pleurisy 78 or 79
Gastroduodenitis 104, 78, or 79
Gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 78 or 79
Gonorrhea 38 or 79
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Gout 78 or 79
Heart disease 78 or 79
Hematemesis 78 or 79
Hemiplegia 78 or 79
Hemophilia 55 or 79
neonatorum 55

Endocarditis—Continued
Hemorrhage of lungs 78 or 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 78 or 79
Hepatitis 78 or 79
—Pericarditis 78 or 79
—Pneumonia 92 B or 79
Hernia 78 or 79
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A or 79
Hypostatic pneumonia 78 or 79
Ileocolitis 104, 78, or 79
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 78 or 79
Inflammation of bowels 104, 78, or 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10 or 79
—Pneumonia 10 or 79
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 78 or 79
indigestion 104 78, or 79
obstruction 109 B or 79
paralysis 78 or 79
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 78 or 79
Jaundice 78 or 79
—Nephritis 120 or 79
Laryngismus stridulus 78 or 79
Laryngitis 78 or 79
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 78 or 79
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 78 or 79
Malaria 4 or 79
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 78 or 79
Measles 6
—Pneumonia 6
Meningitis 61 A or 79
—Nephritis 120 or 79
Meningoencephalitis 78 or 79
Metritis 78, 79, or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79

Endocarditis—Continued
Mitral obstruction 79
Mitral regurgitation 79
—Pleurisy—Pneumonia 79
Mitral stenosis 79
Morphinism 78 or 79
Muscular rheumatism 78 or 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis—Rheumatism 47
Nephritis 120 or 79
—Paraplegia 120 or 79
—Pericarditis 120 or 79
—Pneumonia 120 or 79
—Uremia 120 or 79
Nervous prostration 78 or 79
Neurasthenia 78 or 79
Neuritis 78 or 79
Oophoritis 78 or 79
Orchitis 78 or 79
Organic brain disease 78 or 79
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
Otitis media 78 or 79
Ovaritis 78 or 79
Pachymeningitis 78 or 79
Pancreatitis 118 or 79
Paralysis 78 or 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 78 or 79
Paraplegia 78 or 79
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 78 or 79
Pericarditis 78 or 79
—Pleurisy 93 or 79
Perinephritis 122 or 79
Periostitis 78 or 79
Peritonitis 117
—Rheumatism 47
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 78 or 79
Phlebitis 78 or 79
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93 or 79
—Pneumonia 92 B or 79

Endocarditis—Continued
Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79
Pneumonia 92 B or 79
—Rheumatism 47
Polyarthritis 147 or 79
Postpartum hemorrhage 135
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 78
Premature birth (child) (1 day to 14 days) 151 A (15 days+) 78
Prostatitis 78 or 79
Puerperal septicemia 137
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelitis 78 or 79
Pyemia 78 or 79
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyonephritis 122 or 79
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93 or 79
Raynaud's disease 142 or 79
Rectal fistula 78 or 79
Rectovaginal fistula 78 or 79
Rectovesical fistula 78 or 79
Remittent fever 4
Renal insufficiency 78 or 79
Rheumatic fever 47
pericarditis 47
valvular disease of heart 79
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78 or 79
Salpingitis 132
Scarlet fever 7
Scurvy 78 or 79
Septic meningitis 78 or 79
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 78 or 79
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 78 or 79
Stomatitis 78 or 79
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 78 or 79
Suppression of urine 78 or 79

Endocarditis—Continued
Suppurative nephritis 122 or 79
Synovitis 78 or 79
Syphilis 37
Thrombophlebitis 78 or 79
Thrombosis 78 or 79
Tonsillitis 100 or 79
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 78 or 79
Urethrorectal fistula 78 or 79
Urethrovaginal fistula 78 or 79
Urethrovesical fistula 78 or 79
Urinary fistula 78 or 79
Uterine tumor 129 or 79
Vaginal fistula 78 or 79
Valvular disease of heart 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
stenosis 79
Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
veins 78 or 79
Vesicovaginal fistula 78 or 79
Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, acute—
Acute exudative nephritis 119
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis 120
Enlargement of prostate 78
Gangrene 78
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 78
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 78
Hemiplegia 78
Hernia 78
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Endocarditis, acute—Continued
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 78
Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 78
—Pleurisy 78
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 78
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 78
Thrombosis 78
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 78
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Endocarditis, acute ulcerative—
Pneumonia 92 B
Rheumatism 47
Endocarditis, chronic—
Acute enterocolitis 104 or 79
exacerbation 79
inflammatory rheumatism 79
malarial fever 4
nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
suppression—Uremia 79
Chronic hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Enlargement of prostate 79
Epilepsy 79
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Gangrene 79
Endocarditis, chronic—Contd.
Gangrene of leg—Varicose ulcers 79
lungs 95
Gastric ulcer 79
Gastritis 79
Gonorrhea 79
Granular kidney 120
Hemiplegia 79
Hernia 79
—Operation 109 A
Iliac thrombosis 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 79
Influenza 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 79
Malarial fever—Miscarriage 4
Morphinism 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomalacia 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 79
Pertussis 8
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
Rheumatic fever 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uremic poisoning 79
Uterine fibroids 79
Endocarditis, chronic mitral—
Pregnancy 79

Endocarditis, chronic ulcerative—
Nephritis 79
Endocarditis, gonorrheal—
Acute nephritis 38
rheumatism 38
Chronic hepatitis 38
Enlargement of prostate 38
Enterocolitis 38
Gangrene 38
Gastric ulcer 38
Gastritis 38
Heart disease 38
Hemiplegia 38
Hernia 38
Influenza 38
Intestinal obstruction 38
Lobar pneumonia 38
Myelitis 38
Myocardial insufficiency 38
Myocarditis 38
Nephritis 38
Neuritis 38
Organic brain disease 38
heart disease 38
Pancreatitis 38
Paralysis 38.
agitans 38
Pericarditis 38
Pleurisy 38
Pleuropneumonia 38
Pneumonia 38
Pregnancy 38
Purpura haemorrhagica 38
Rheumatic endocarditis 38
Rheumatism 38
Rickets 38
Spinal sclerosis 38
Stricture of urethra 38
Thrombosis 38
Tonsillitis 38
Uremia 38
Uterine tumor 38
Valvular heart disease 38
Endocarditis, malignant—
Acute nephritis 78
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Enlargement of prostate 78
Gangrene 78
Gastric ulcer 78
Gastritis 78
Gonorrhea 38
Endocarditis, malignant—Contd.
Heart disease 78
Hemiplegia 78
Hernia 78
Infection of spleen 78
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 78
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 78
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 78
Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 78
Pancreatitis 78
Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 78
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 78
Pneumonia 78
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 78
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 78
Subacute nephritis 78
Syringomyelitis 78
Thrombosis 78
Tonsillitis 78
Uremia 78
Uterine tumor 78
Valvular heart disease 79
Endocarditis, rheumatic—
Acute enteritis 104 or 47
enterocolitis 104 or 47
gastritis 47
gastroenteritis 104 or 47
hydrocephalus 47
indigestion 47
myocarditis 47
nephritis 47
uremia 47
Chronic enteritis 104 or 47
enterocolitis 104 or 47
gastritis 47
gastroenteritis 104 or 47
hepatitis 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
Chronic indigestion 47
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 79
uremia 47
Endometritis 47 or 137
Endopericarditis 47
Enlarged liver 47
prostate 47
spleen 47
Enteritis 104 or 47
Enterocolitis 104 or 47
Epilepsy 47
Epistaxis 47
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 47
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 47
Fecal fistula 47
impaction 47
Fistula in ano 47
Follicular tonsillitis 47
Furunculosis 47
Gangrene 47
Gangrene of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 47
ulcer 47
Gastritis 47
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 47
Gastroenteritis 104 or 47
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 47
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 47
Hemiplegia 47
Hemophilia 47
neonatorum 47
Hemorrhage of lungs 47
Hemorrhoids (piles) 47
Hepatitis 47
Hernia 47
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 47
Hypostatic pneumonia 47
Icterus 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
Ileocolitis 104 or 47
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 47
Influenza 47
Intermittent fever 47
Intestinal hemorrhage 47
indigestion 104 or 47
obstruction 47
paralysis 47
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 47
Laryngismus stridulus 47
Laryngitis 47
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 47
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 47
Malaria 47
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 47
Measles 6
Meningitis 47
Meningoencephalitis 47
Metritis 47 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 47
Muscular rheumatism 47
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 47
Myocarditis 47
Nephritis 47
Nervous prostration 47
Neurasthenia 47
Neuritis 47
Oophoritis 47
Orchitis 47
Organic brain disease 47
heart disease 47
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 47
Ovaritis 47
Pachymeningitis 47
Pancreatitis 47
Paralysis 47
agitans 63 B
of bladder 47
Paraplegia 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 47
Pemphigus 47
Pericarditis 47
Perinephritis 47
Peritonitis 47
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 47
Phlebitis 47
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 47
Pleuropneumonia 47
Pneumonia 47
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 47
Prostatitis 47
Purpura haemorrhagica 47
Pyemia 47
Pyloric stricture 47
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 47
Rectal fistula 47
Rectovaginal fistula 47
Rectovesical fistula 47
Rickets 47
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 47
Septic endocarditis 47
meningitis 47
peritonitis 47
Septicemia 47
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 47
Stomatitis 47
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 47
Suppression of urine 47
Synovitis 47
Thrombosis 47
Tonsillitis 47
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative endocarditis 47
Uremia 47
Urethrorectal fistula 47
Urethrovaginal fistula 47
Urethrovesical fistula 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
Urinary fistula 47
Uterine tumor 47
Vaginal fistula 47
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 47
veins 47
Vesicovaginal fistula 47
Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, septic—
Acute nephritis 78
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Enlargement of prostate 78
Gangrene 78
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 78
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 78
Hemiplegia 78
Hernia 78
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 78
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 78
Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 78
Pancreatis 118
Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
Parturition 137
Pericarditis 78
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78
Septicemia 78
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 78
Thrombosis 78
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 78
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, ulcerative—
Acute nephritis 78
pneumonia 92 A
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Enlargement of prostate 78
Gangrene 78
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 78
Gonorrhea 38
Hemiplegia 78
Hernia 78
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 78
Nephritis 78
Neuritis 78
Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 78
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 78
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Purulent meningitis 78
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 78
Thrombosis 78
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 78
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Endocarditis, valvular—
Pneumonia 92 B
Endometritis—
Acute nephritis 130 or 137
rheumatism 47 or 137
Chronic hepatitis 113 or 137
Gangrene 130 or 137
Gastric ulcer 102 or 137
Gastritis 130 or 137
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79 or 137
Hemiplegia 66 or 137
Endometritis—Continued
Hernia 109 A or 137
Influenza 10 or 137
Intestinal obstruction 109 B or 137
Lobar pneumonia 92 A or 137
Miscarriage 137
Myelitis 63 B or 137
Myocardial insufficiency 130 or 137
Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
Nephritis 120 or 137
Neuritis 130 or 137
Organic brain disease 130 or 137
heart disease 79 or 137
Ovaritis 132 or 137
Pancreatitis 118 or 137
Paralysis 66 or 137
agitans 63 B or 137
Pericarditis 77 or 137
Peritonitis 130 or 137
Pleurisy 93 or 137
Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 137
Pneumonia 92 B or 137
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 130 or 137
Rheumatism 130 or 137
Rickets 130 or 137
Salpingitis 132 or 137
Septicemia 130 or 137
Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
Stricture of urethra 130 or 137
Thrombosis 130 or 137
Tonsillitis 100 or 137
Uremia 130 or 137
Uterine tumor 129 or 137
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79 or 137
Endopericarditis—
Acute nephritis 78
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Enlargement of prostate 78
Gangrene 78
Gastric ulcer 102

Endopericarditis—Continued
Gastritis 78
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 78
Hemiplegia 78
Hernia 78
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 78
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 78
Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 78
Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 78
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 78
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 78
Thrombosis 78
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 78
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Enlarged (*see* Enlargement)
Enlargement, liver—
Acute malaria 4
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Enlargement of prostate 115
Enlargement of spleen 116
—Fatty heart 79
—Nephritis 120
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Hypertrophy of heart 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Enlargement, liver—Continued
Jaundice 151 B or 115
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Mitral regurgitation 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Organic brain disase 115
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 115
Purpura haemorrhagica 115
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 115
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 115
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 115
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Enlargement, lymphatics—
Nephritis 120
Enlargement, prostate—
Acute enteritis 126
enterocolitis 126
gastritis 103
gastroenteritis 126
indigestion 103
myocarditis 78
nephritis 126
rheumatism 47
uremia 126
Chronic enteritis 126
enterocolitis 126
gastritis 103
gastroenteritis 126
hepatitis 113
indigestion 103
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.
Chronic rheumatism 48
sepsis—Stone in bladder 123
uremia 120
Enlargement of spleen 116
Enteritis 126
Enterocolitis 126
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 126
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 126
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 126
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 126
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 143
Gangrene 126
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gastric hemorrhage 103
ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroduodenitis 126
Gastroenteritis 126
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
Hepatitis 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 126
Icterus 115
Ileocolitis 126
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 103
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 110
indigestion 126
obstruction 126
paralysis 126

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 110
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 126
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 126
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 126
Meningoencephalitis 126
Mital insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 126
Neurasthenia 126
Neuritis 126
Obstruction of bladder—Pneumonia 126
Orchitis 126
Organic brain disease 126
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Pachymeningitis 126
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 126
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 126
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 126
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 100
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Pleurisy 93

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelitis—Uremia 126
Pyemia 126
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyothorax 93
Rectal fistula 110
Rectovesical fistula 126
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Scurvy 49
Sepsis 126
Septic meningitis 126
peritonitis 117
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 126
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Uremia 126
Urethrorectal fistula 126
Urethrovesical fistula 126
Urinary fistula 126
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 126
Volvulus 109 B
Enlargement, spleen—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 142
Gastric hemorrhage 116
ulcer 102
Gastritis 116
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Enlargement, spleen—Continued
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 116
Organic brain disease 116
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pernicious jaundice 111
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 116
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 116
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 116
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Enteric fever—
Pneumonia 1
Enteric tuberculosis—
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Enteritis—
Acute gastritis 104 or 105
meningitis 104 or 61 A
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
—Gastritis 104 or 119
Acute rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hemorrhage 104 or 105
hepatitis 104 or 113
rheumatism 104 or 105
rickets 104 or 105
Epilepsy 104 or 69

Enteritis—Continued
Erysipelas 104 or 18
Fecal impaction 104 or 105
Fistula in ano 104 or 105
Furunculosis 104 or 105
Gangrene 104 or 105
of intestines 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Gonorrheal vaginitis 38
Heart disease 104 or 79
Heat—Prematurity
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(+14 days and −2y) 104
(2y+) 105
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hepatitis 104 or 115
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
Impaction of bowels 104 or 105
Indigestion 104 or 105
Influenza 104 or 10
Insolation 104, 105, or 179
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 104 or 105
Intussusception 109 B
Jaundice 104 or 115
Kidney disease 104 or 105
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Malaria 104 or 4
Malarial fever 104 or 4
Malformation 104 or 105
Mastoiditis 104 or 105
Measles 104 or 6
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Microencephalus 104 or 105
Morphinism 59
Mumps 104 or 19
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
—Uremia 104 or 120
Neuralgia 104 or 105
Neuritis 104 or 105

Enteritis—Continued
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 105
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Phlegmonous peritonitis 104 or 117
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
—Teething 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(+14 days and—2y) 104
(2y+) 105
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Remittent fever 4
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Scurvy 104 or 105
Septic intoxication 104 or 105
Septicemia 104 or 20
Spina bifida 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 104 or 105
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Tabes mesenterica 31
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Thrush 104 or 105
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Whooping cough 104 or 8
Worms 104 or 105
Enteritis, acute—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47

Enteritis, acute—Continued
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Mastoiditis—Suppurative otitis media 104 or 105
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 105
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enteritis, acute hemorrhagic—
Peritonitis 104 or 117

Enteritis, chronic—
Acute idiopathic meningitis 104 or 61 A
nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
mania 104 or 105
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Paraplegia 104 or 66
Paresis 104 or 67
Pedatrophia 104 or 105
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82

Enteritis, chronic—Continued
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Ulcer of colon 104 or 105
rectum 104 or 105
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Enteritis, tuberculous—
Acute miliary tuberculosis 31
nephritis 31
rheumatism 31
Chronic hepatitis 31
Gangrene 31
Gastric ulcer 31
Gastritis 31
Gonorrhea 31
Heart disease 31
Hemiplegia 31
Hernia 31
Hip disease 33
Influenza 31
Intestinal obstruction 31
Lobar pneumonia 31
Myelitis 31
Myocarditis 31
Nephritis 31
Neuritis 31
Organic brain disease 31
heart disease 31
Pancreatitis 31
Paralysis 31
agitans 31
Pericarditis 31
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 31
Pleuropneumonia 31
Pneumonia 31
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 31
Purpura haemorrhagica 31
Rheumatism 31
Rickets 31
Spinal sclerosis 31
Stricture of urethra 31
Thrombosis 31
Tonsillitis 31
Tuberculous meningitis 31
osteitis 31
Uremia 31
Uterine tumor 31
Valvular heart disease 31
Enterocolitis—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Gangrene 104 or 105
of bowels 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Hot weather 104 or 105
Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
Indigestion 104 or 105
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 104 or 105
Intussusception 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Malaria 104 or 4
Measles 104 or 6
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Miscarriage 134
Morphinism 59
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78 or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Pertussis 104 or 8
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
—Whooping cough 104 or 8

Enterocolitis—Continued
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(+14 days and −2y) 104
(2y+) 105
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Scrofula 104 or 105
Septicemia 104 or 20
Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A
sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Thrush 104 or 105
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 104 or 8
Enterocolitis, acute—
Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
nephritis 120
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal hemorrhage 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Enterocolitis, acute—Continued
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Enterocolitis, chronic—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Gangrene 104 or 105
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—Contd.
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Epilepsy—
Acute lobar pneumonia 92 A
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Erysipelas 18
Exposure 69
Fall 172
Gangrene 142
Gastric hemorrhage 69
ulcer 102
Gastritis 69
Gonorrhea 69
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 69
Hemorrhage of lungs 69
Hernia 69
Hysteria 69
Indigestion 69
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 69
Intussusception 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Measles 6
Meningitis 69
Meningoencephalitis 69
Mitral incompetency 79
Epilepsy—Continued
Mitral regurgitation 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 69
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 69
Obstruction of bowels 69
Organic brain disease 69
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 69
agitans 63 B
Paresis 67
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 69
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 69
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 69
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Strangulation (unqualified) 69
by food, etc. 186
Stricture of urethra 69
Suffocation (unqualified) 69
by bed clothes, etc. 168
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tumor of brain 74
Typhopneumonia 92 B
Uremia 69
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Epistaxis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemoptysis 98

Epistaxis—Continued
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nasal polypus 86
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
—Rheumatic fever 47
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Pressure during birth 152 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Scurvy 49
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Erysipelas—
Acute nephritis 18
—Influenza 18
Acute rheumatism 18
Bladder disease—Kidney disease 18
Chronic hepatitis 18
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
Chronic nephritis 120
—Meningitis 120
Chronic valvular disease of heart 79
Fall—Wound 18
Erysipelas—Continued
Fatty heart 79
Fracture of leg 18
Furunculosis 18
Gangrene 18
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 18
Gastroenteritis 104 or 18
General infection (puerperal) 137
Gonorrhea 18
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage of bowels 18
Hernia 18
Hodgkin's disease 53
Infection—Piercing ears 18
Inflammatory rheumatism 18
Influenza 18
—Rheumatism 18
Injury 18
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Jaundice 18
Lateral sclerosis 63 B
Lead poisoning 57
Lobar pneumonia (regardless of duration) 92 A
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 18
Mitral stenosis 79
Mumps 18
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 18
Myocarditis 18 or 79
Nephritis 18
Neuritis 18
Obstruction of bile duct 18
Organic brain disease 18
heart disease 79
Otitis media 18
Pancreatitis 18
Paralysis 18
agitans 63 B
Paraplegia 66
Pericarditis 18
Peritonitis 117
Pharyngitis 18
Phlebitis 18
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Erysipelas—Continued
Pneumonia 18
—Post-vaccination 18
—Scarlatina 7
Pregnancy 18
Purpura haemorrhagica 18
Pyemia 18
Rectal fistula 18
Rheumatic fever—Toxemia 47
Rheumatism 18
Rickets 18
Septic pneumonia 18
Septicemia 18
Specific disease 37
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of rectum 110
urethra 18
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 18
Tonsillitis 18
Toxemia 18
Tuberculosis of adrenals 52
Typhoid fever 1
Umbilical infection 18
Uremia 18
Uterine tumor 18
Vaccination 18
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicella 18
Varicose ulcer 18
Wound of hand 18
Erysipelas, facial—
Acute nephritis 18
rheumatism 18
Chronic hepatitis 18
Gangrene 18
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 18
Gonorrhea 18
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 18
Influenza 18
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 18
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 18
Myocarditis 18 or 79
Nephritis 18
Neuritis 18
Erysipelas, facial—Continued
Organic brain disease 18
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 18
Paralysis 18
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 18
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 18
Pregnancy 18
Purpura haemorrhagica 18
Rheumatism 18
Rickets 18
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 18
Thrombosis 18
Tonsillitis 18
Uremia 18
Uterine tumor 18
Valvular heart disease 79
Erysipelas, phlegmonous—
Acute nephritis 18
rheumatism 18
Chronic hepatitis 18
Gangrene 18
Gastric ulcer 18
Gastritis 18
Gonorrhea 18
Heart disease 18
Hemiplegia 18
Hernia 18
Influenza 18
Intestinal obstruction 18
Lobar pneumonia 18
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 18
Myocarditis 18
Nephritis 18
Neuritis 18
Organic brain disease 18
heart disease 18
Pancreatitis 18
Paralysis 18
agitans 18
Pericarditis 18
Pleurisy 18
Pleuropneumonia 18
Pneumonia 18
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 18
Rheumatism 18
Rickets 18

Erysipelas, phlegmonous—Contd.
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 18
Thrombosis 18
Tonsillitis 18
Uremia 18
Uterine tumor 18
Valvular heart disease 79
Erysipelas, surgical—
Pneumonia 18
Erysipelas, traumatic facial—
Septic intoxication 18
Ether narcosis—
Laparotomy 168
Operation 168
Ethmoiditis—
Meningitis 146
Excessive mental exertion—
Meningitis 61 A
Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—
Acute nephritis 51
rheumatism 51
Chronic hepatitis 51
nephritis 51
Gangrene 51
Gastric ulcer 51
Gastritis 51
Gonorrhea 51
Heart disease 51
Hemiplegia 51
Hernia 51
Influenza 51
Intestinal obstruction 51
Leukemia 51
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Miscarriage 51
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 51
Myocarditis 51
Nephritis 51
Neuritis 51
Organic brain disease 51
heart disease 51
Pancreatitis 51
Paralysis 51
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 51
Pleurisy 51
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 51
Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—Continued
Purpura haemorrhagica 51
Rheumatism 51
Septic pleuropneumonia 51
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 51
Thrombosis 51
Tonsillitis 51
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 51
Uterine tumor 51
Valvular heart disease 51
Exposure—
Gastritis 103
Hernia 109 A
Exstrophy, bladder—
Uremia 150 C
Extrauterine pregnancy (*see* Ectopic gestation)
Extravasation, urine—
Acute nephritis 125
rheumatism 125
Chronic hepatitis 125
Gangrene 125
Gastric ulcer 125
Gastritis 125
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 125
Hemiplegia 125
Hernia 125
Influenza 125
Intestinal obstruction 125
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 125
Myocarditis 125
Nephritis 125
Neuritis 125
Organic brain disease 125
heart disease 125
Pancreatitis 125
Paralysis 125
agitans 63 B
of bladder 124
Pericarditis 125
Pleurisy 125
Pleuropneumonia 125
Pneumonia 125
Pregnancy 125
Purpura haemorrhagica 125
Retention of urine 125

Extravasation, urine—Continued
Rheumatism 125
Rupture of bladder 124
urethra—Stricture 125
Septicemia 125
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Thrombosis 125
Tonsillitis 125
Uremia 125
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 125

F

Failure, heart—
Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154
Fall—
Fracture of spine—Septicemia 172
Inguinal hernia—Operation 109 A
Meningitis 172
Myelitis 63 B
Peritonitis 172
Fat thrombosis of heart—
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Fatty heart—
Acute nephritis 119
Chronic gastritis 79
interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Fatty kidney 79
Fatty liver—Fatty lungs 79
—Nephritis 79
Fibroma of uterus 79
Gangrene 79
Gastritis 79
Gastroenteritis 79
Granular kidney 120
Heat prostration 79
Hepatic hypertrophy 79
Hernia 79
Inflammatory rheumatism 79
Influenza 79
Insolation 79 or 179
Intestinal obstruction 79
Malaria 4
Fatty heart—Continued
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
—Pneumonia 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pneumonia 79
Pulmonary hyperemia 79
Ulcer 79
Fatty liver—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic nephritis 120
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Obesity 55
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
—Rickets 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Fatty myocarditis—
Pneumonia 79
Fecal fistula—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 110
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 110
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 110
Operation—Peritonitis 110
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 110
Salpingitis 132
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Fecal impaction—
Acute nephritis 110
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 110
Gastric ulcer 102
Fecal impaction—Continued
Gastritis 110
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 110
Heart disease 79
—Influenza 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 110
Intussusception 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 110
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 110
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 110
Rheumatism 110
Rickets 110
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 110
Thrombosis 110
Tonsillitis 110
Uremia 110
Urethral fistula 110
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Felon—
Septicemia 20
Femoral hernia—
General peritonitis 109 A
Intestinal toxemia 109 A
Fermentation, intestinal—
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Fetid stomatitis—
Intestinal hemorrhage 99
Fetus, retained—
Septic peritonitis 137
Fibrocarcinoma—
Septic meningitis 45

Fibroid tumor (this term as used in the United States generally refers to *uterine* tumors, when reported for females)—
Acute nephritis 129
peritonitis—Hysterectomy 129
Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
Goiter 88
Fibroid tumor, bladder—
Nephritis 124
Fibroid tumor, uterus (fibroid, uterine; of uterus; fibroma, uterine; uterine tumor)—
Acute nephritis 129
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
Gangrene 129
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 129
Gonorrhea 129
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia—Peritonitis 129
Hernia 109 A
Hysterectomy—Peritonitis 129
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 129
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
—Operation 129
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 129
Myocarditis 129 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 129
Organic brain disease 129
heart disease 79
Ovaritis 132
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 129
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 129
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 129
Purpura haemorrhagica 129
Fibroid tumor, uterus—Contd.
Pyosalpinx 132
Rheumatism 129
Salpingitis 132
Salpingoperitonitis 132
Septicemia 129
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 129
Thrombosis 129
Tonsillitis 129
Uremia 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Fibroma, uterine (*see* Fibroid tumor, uterus)
Fibrosis, uterine—
Peritonitis 129
Fissure, anus—
Hemorrhoids 110
Fistula—
Piles 83
Septicemia 20
Fistula, abdomen—
Pneumonia 92 B
Fistula in ano (fistula, ischiorectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 110
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 110
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 110
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 110

Fistula in ano (fistula, ischiorectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—Con.
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 110
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Fistula, ischiorectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
Fistula, perineal—
Pneumonia 92 B
Fistula, rectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
Fistula, rectovaginal (*see* Fistula in ano)
Fistula, rectovesical (urethrorectal, urethrovaginal, urethrovesical, urinary, uterovesical, vesicometrorectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)
Acute nephritis 125
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 125
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 125
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 125
Organic brain disease 125
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 125
Fistula, rectovesical (urethrorectal, urethrovaginal, urethrovesical, urinary, uterovesical, vesicometrorectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)—Contd.
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 125
Rickets 125
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Thrombosis 125
Tonsillitis 125
Uremia 125
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Fistula, urethrorectal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
Fistula, urethrovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
Fistula, urethrovesical (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
Fistula, urinary (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
Fistula, vaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
Fistula, vesicovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
Follicular tonsillitis—
Acute nephritis 100
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 100
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 100
Gonorrhea 100
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 100
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 100
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 100
Myocardial insufficiency 100
Myocarditis 100 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 100
Organic brain disease 100
heart disease 79
Otitis media 100
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 100
Pleurisy 93

Follicular tonsillitis—Continued
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 100
Purpura haemorrhagica 100
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 100
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 100
Thrombosis 100
Uremia 100
Uterine tumor 100
Valvular heart disease 79
Foramen ovale, open—
Pneumonia 150 B
Foramen ovale, patent—
Prematurity 150 B
Foreign body, larynx—
Septic pneumonia 186
Fracture—
Internal hemorrhage 185
injuries—Run over 175 D
Jumped down air shaft 161
from window 161
Laceration 185
Nephritis 185
Pneumonia 185
Run over 175 D
Septicemia 185
Struck by elevator 174
Suicide 161
Fright—
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Frostbite—
Gangrene 178
Frozen feet—
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Functional heart disease—
Acute indigestion 103
nephritis 119
Gastritis 103
Furunculosis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 143
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Furunculosis—Continued
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 143
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 143
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

G

Gall stones (*see* Cholelithiasis)
Gall stones, impacted—
Gastritis 114
Rupture of heart 114
Gangrene—
Acute gastritis 142
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 142
myocarditis 142
nephritis 142
rheumatism 47
uremia 142
Chronic gastritis 142
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hepatitis 113
indigestion 142
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79

Gangrene—Continued
Chronic nephritis 120
rheumatism 142
uremia 120
Gangrene of lungs 95
Gastric hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 142
ulcer 102
Gastritis 142
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 142
Gonorrhea 142
Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66 or longer duration
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
Hepatitis 142
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 142
Icterus 142
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 142
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 142
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 142
Laryngitis 142
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 142
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Gangrene—Continued
Lymphangitis 142
Malaria 142
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 142
Meningoencephalitis 142
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 142
Muscular rheumatism 142
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 142 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 142
Neurasthenia 142
Neuritis 142
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 142
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 142
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66 or longer duration
agitans 63 B
of bladder 142
Paraplegia 66 or longer duration
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 142
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 142
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous tonsillitis 100
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B

Gangrene—Continued
Pott's disease 32
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 142
Prostatitis 126
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 142
Pyemia 142
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 95
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 142
Rickets 142
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Sepsis—Valvular heart disease 79
Septic meningitis 142
peritonitis 117
thrombosis 82
Septicemia 142
—Variola 5
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 142
Stomatitis 142
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Synovitis 142
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Traumatic paralysis 186
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcer of leg 142
Uremia 142
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Volvulus 109 B

Gangrene, abdomen—
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Gangrene, bowels—
Peritonitis 110
Gangrene, face—
Septicemia 142
Gangrene, foot—
Gangrene of lungs 95
Gangrene, intestines—
Acute nephritis 110
rheumatism 110
Chronic hepatitis 110
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 110
Gonorrhea 110
Heart disease 110
Hemiplegia 110
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 110
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 107
Lobar pneumonia 110
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 110
Myocarditis 110
Nephritis 110
Neuritis 110
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 110
Pancreatitis 110
Paralysis 110
agitans 110
Pericarditis 110
Perityphlitis 108
Pleurisy 110
Pleuropneumonia 110
Pneumonia 110
Pregnancy 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 110
Pyloric stenosis 110
Rheumatism 110
Rickets 110
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 110
Thrombosis 110
Tonsillitis 110
Uncinariasis 106
Uremia 110
Uterine tumor 110
Valvular heart disease 110
Gangrene, leg—
Septicemia 142

Gangrene, lungs (gangrene, pulmonary)—
Acute nephritis 95
rheumatism 95
Chronic hepatitis 95
nephritis 95
Gastric ulcer 95
Gastritis 95
General paresis 67
Gonorrhea 95
Heart disease 95
Hemiplegia 95
Hernia 95
Influenza 95
Intestinal obstruction 95
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 95
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 95
Myocarditis 95
Nephritis 95
Neuritis 95
Organic brain disease 95
heart disease 95
Pancreatitis 95
Paralysis 95
agitans 95
Pericarditis 95
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 95
Pleuropneumonia 95
Pneumonia 95
Pregnancy 95
Pulmonary infarct 94
Purpura haemorrhagica 95
Purulent pleurisy 95
Rheumatism 95
Rickets 95
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 95
Thrombosis 95
Tonsillitis 95
Uremia 95
Uterine tumor 95
Valvular heart disease 95
Gangrene, palate—
Septicemia 142
Gangrene, pelvis—
Rupture of urethra—Septicemia 125
Gangrene, penis—
Septicemia 142
Gangrene, pulmonary (*see* Gangrene, lungs)
Gangrene, rectum—
Septicemia 110
Gangrene, scrotum—
Valvular disease of heart 79
Gangrene, senile—
Influenza 10
Pneumonia 92 B
Septicemia 142
Thrombosis 82
Gangrene, tuberculous—
Strangulation of intestines 31
Gangrenous pancreatitis—
Gangrenous peritonitis 118
Gangrenous stomatitis—
Acute nephritis 142
rheumatism 142
Chronic hepatitis 142
Gastric ulcer 142
Gastritis 142
Gonorrhea 142
Heart disease 142
Hemiplegia 142
Hernia 142
Influenza 142
Intestinal obstruction 142
Lobar pneumonia 142
Measles 6
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 142
Myocarditis 142
Nephritis 142
Neuritis 142
Organic brain disease 142
heart disease 142
Pancreatitis 142
Paralysis 142
agitans 142
Pericarditis 142
Pleurisy 142
Pleuropneumonia 142
Pneumonia 142
Pregnancy 142
Purpura haemorrhagica 142
Rheumatism 142
Rickets 142
Septicemia 142
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Thrombosis 142
Tonsillitis 142
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 142
Valvular heart disease 142

Gastric disease—
Tumor of stomach 40
Gastric hemorrhage[1] (hemorrhage, stomach)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gonorrhea
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 103
Organic brain disease
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
Rickets
(−1 mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 103
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 103
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Gastric hepatitis—
Heat 103
Gastric jaundice—
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
Acute gastritis 102
gastroenteritis 102
hydrocephalus 102
indigestion 102
myocarditis 102
nephritis 102
rheumatism 102
uremia 102
Chronic gastritis 102
gastroenteritis 102
hepatitis 102
indigestion 102
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 102
uremia 102
Gastritis 102
Gastroduodenitis 102
Gastroenteritis 102
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 102
Gonorrhea 102
Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 102
Hematemesis 102
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 102
Hemorrhage 102
of lungs 102
Hemorrhagic gastritis 102
Hemorrhoids (piles) 102
Hepatitis 102
—Peritonitis 102
Hernia 102
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 102
Hypostatic pneumonia 102
Icterus 102
Ileocolitis 102
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 102
Inflammatory rheumatism 102
Influenza 102

[1] When gastric hemorrhage is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—Continued
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 102
indigestion 102
obstruction 102
paralysis 102
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 102
Laryngitis 102
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 102
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
(perforation, hemorrhage, or operation) 102
Lymphangitis 102
Malaria 102
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 102
Measles 6
Meningitis 102
Meningoencephalitis 102
Metritis 102 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 102
Muscular rheumatism 102
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 102
Myocarditis 102 or 79
Nephritis 102
Nervous prostration 102
Neurasthenia 102
Neuritis 102
Oophoritis 102
Orchitis 102
Organic brain disease 102
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 102
Ovarian tumor 102
Ovaritis 102
Pachymeningitis 102
Pancreatitis 102
Paralysis 102
agitans 63 B
of bladder 102
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—Continued
Pelvic peritonitis 102
Pemphigus 102
Pericarditis 102
Perinephritis 102
Peritonitis 102
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 102
Phlebitis 102
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 102
Pleuropneumonia 102
Pneumonia 102
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 102
Prostatitis 102
Purpura haemorrhagica 102
Pyemia 102
Pyloric stricture 102
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 102
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 102
Rickets 102
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 102
Septic meningitis 102
peritonitis 102
Septicemia 102
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 102
Stomatitis 102
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 102
Suppression of urine 102
Synovitis 102
Thrombosis 102
Tonsillitis 102
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcer of bowels 102
Uncinariasis 106
Uremia 102
Uterine tumor 102

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—Continued
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 102
veins 102
Volvulus 109 B
Gastric ulcer (perforation)—
Valvular heart disease 102
Gastritis—
Acute gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 74
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Chronic gastroenteritis 104 or 105
heart disease 79
hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120
liver disease 103
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
opium poisoning 59
rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
General peritonitis—Pleurisy 117
tuberculosis 35
Goiter 103
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
Gout 48
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
Heat 103
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 103
Hepatitis 103 or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Gastritis—Continued
Hyperemesis of pregnancy 134
Hypertrophy of liver 115
Hypostatic pneumonia 103
Hysterectomy 130
Icterus 151 B or 103
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
—Peritonitis 117
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 103
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 61 A
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lung disease 103
Lymphangitis 103
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 61 A
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
—Rheumatism 120
Nervous prostration 103
Neurasthenia 103
Neuritis 103
Oophoritis 132

Gastritis—Continued
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 124
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 103
Pericarditis 77
Perihepatitis 103
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 100
Phlebitis 83
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 103
Prostatitis 126
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Sclerosis 63 B
Scrofula 34
Scurvy 49
Septic meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal meningitis 61 A
Gastritis—Continued
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Stomatitis 99
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative laryngitis 87
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular disease of heart 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Volvulus 109 B
Worms 103
Gastritis, acute—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Disease of liver 103
Gonorrhea 38
Gout 48
Heart disease 79
Heat—Indigestion 103
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 103
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Insolation 103 or 179
Internal hemorrhage—Pregnancy 134
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Multiple sclerosis 63 B
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 103
Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79

Gastritis, acute—Continued
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pharyngitis 103
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 103
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Gastritis, chronic—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis 120
pleurisy 93
Gonorrhea 38
Gout 48
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemorrhage 103
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Menopause 103
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
—Nephritis 120 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 103
Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 103
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Gastritis, chronic—Continued
Rheumatism 103
Rickets 103
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Gastritis, suppurative—
Peritonitis 117
Gastrocolitis—
Tubercular meningitis 30
Gastroduodenitis—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hepatitis 104 or 115
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Jaundice 104 or 105
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105

Gastroduodenitis—Continued
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Gastroenteric infection—
Meningitis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Gastroenteric infection, acute—
Septic peritonitis 104 or 117
Gastroenteritis—
Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
nephritis 104 or 119
pneumonia 104 or 92 A
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
indigestion 104 or 105
morphinism—Pleurisy 59
nephritis 120
Glycosuria—Nephritis 50
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Heat 104 or 105
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hemorrhage—Perforation of bowels 104 or 105
Hepatitis 104 or 115
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
Infantile paralysis 63 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Insolation 104, 105, or 179
Intermittent fever 104 or 4
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 104 or 105
Jaundice 104 or 115
Lead poisoning 57
Gastroenteritis—Continued
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Malaria 104 or 4
Malformation 104 or 105
Measles 104 or 6
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
—Tetany 104 or 61 A
Mitral insufficiency 104 or 79
Morphinism 59
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Otitis media 104 or 105
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Paresis 104 or 67
Pemphigus 104 or 105
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Pertussis 104 or 8
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child) (1 day to 14 days) 151 A (+14 days and −2y) 104 (2y+) 105
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Scrofula 104 or 105
Scurvy 104 or 105
Spina bifida 104 or 105
Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A
sclerosis 63 B
Starvation 104 or 105
Stomatitis 104 or 105
Strangulated hernia 109 A

Gastroenteritis—Continued
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Syphilis 37
Tabes dorsalis 62
mesenterica 31
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Thrush 104 or 105
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Toxemia 104 or 105
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Typhomalarial fever 1
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Vomiting of pregnancy 134
Whooping cough 104 or 8
Gastroenteritis, acute—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 105
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Gastroenteritis, acute—Contd.
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Gastroenteritis, chronic—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Heart disease 104 or 79
Hemiplegia 104 or 66
Hernia 104 or 109 A
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Thrombosis 104 or 82

Gastroenteritis, chronic—Contd.
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
General miliary tuberculosis—
Pott's disease 32
Tuberculous meningitis 29
General paralysis—
Paraplegia 66
Rheumatism 47
General paresis—
Chronic interstitial nephritis 67
Lobar pneumonia 67
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Syphilis 37
General peritonitis—
Influenza 117
Intussusception 109 B
Pyosalpinx 132
Ruptured arteries—Septicemia 117
Salpingitis 132
Suppression of urine 117
Ulcer 117
General peritonitis, acute—
Strangulated hernia 109 A
General peritonitis, subacute—
Hyperemia 117
General sepsis—
Infected knee joint 147
General septic peritonitis—
Pyosalpinx—Ruptured in labor 137
Ulcerative perforation of intestines 117
General septicemia—
Ulceration 20
General tuberculosis—
Acute miliary tuberculosis 29
nephritis 35
rheumatism 35
Chronic hepatitis 35
Gonorrhea 35
Heart disease 35
Hemiplegia 35
Hernia 35
Influenza 35
Intestinal obstruction 35
Lobar pneumonia 35
General tuberculosis—Continued
Measles 35
Myelitis 35
Myocardial insufficiency 35
Myocarditis 35
Nephritis 35
Neuritis 35
Organic brain disease 35
heart disease 35
Pancreatitis 35
Paralysis 35
agitans 35
Pericarditis 35
Pleurisy 35
Pleuropneumonia 35
Pneumonia 35
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 35
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 35
Rheumatism 35
Rickets 35
Scarlet fever 7
Spinal sclerosis 35
Stricture of urethra 35
Syphilitic gummata 37
Thrombosis 35
Tonsillitis 35
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 29
Uremia 35
Uterine tumor 35
Valvular heart disease 35
General tuberculosis, acute—
Typhoid fever 29
Genitourinary tuberculosis—
Peritonitis 34
Gestation—
Hemorrhage 134
Glandular fever—
Septic pneumonia 19
Glandular tuberculosis—
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Glossitis, ulcerative—
Septicemia 99
Goiter—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66

Goiter—Continued
Hernia 88
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 4
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 88
Organic brain disease 88
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 88
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 88
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 88
Rickets 88
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 88
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Gonorrhea—
Acute hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 38
myocarditis 38
nephritis 38
rheumatism 38
uremia 38
Chronic hepatitis 113
indigestion 38
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 38
uremia 120
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 38
neonatorum 55
Gonorrhea—Continued
Hemorrhage of lungs
(−1mo.) 38
(1mo.+) 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 38
Hepatitis 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 94
Icterus 38
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 38
Inflammatory rheumatism 38
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
(−1mo.) 38
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or 105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 38
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 38
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 38
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 38
Meningoencephalitis 38
Metritis 38
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 38
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 38

Gonorrhea—Continued
Neurasthenia 38
Neuritis 38
Oophoritis 38
Orchitis 38
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 38
Pachymeningitis 38
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 38
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 38
Pemphigus 38
Pericarditis 38
Perinephritis 38
Peritonitis 38
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 38
Phlebitis 83
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 38
Premature birth (child) 38
Prostatitis 38
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelitis 38
Pyemia 38
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 38
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 38
myocarditis 38
pericarditis 38
Rheumatism 38
Rickets 38
Salpingitis 38
Scurvy 38
Septic meningitis 38
peritonitis 38
Septicemia 38
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 38

Gonorrhea—Continued
Stomatitis 38
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 38
Suppression of urine 38
Synovitis 38
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Uremia 38
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Volvulus 109 B

Gonorrheal salpingitis—
Acute nephritis 38
rheumatism 38
Chronic hepatitis 38
Heart disease 38
Hemiplegia 38
Hernia 38
Influenza 38
Intestinal obstruction 38
Lobar pneumonia 38
Myelitis 38
Myocardial insufficiency 38
Myocarditis 38
Nephritis 38
Neuritis 38
Organic brain disease 38
heart disease 38
Pancreatitis 38
Paralysis 38
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 38
Peritonitis 38
Pleurisy 38
Pleuropneumonia 38
Pneumonia 38
Pregnancy 38
Purpura haemorrhagica 38
Rheumatism 38
Rickets 38
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 38

Gonorrheal salpingitis—Contd.
Thrombosis 38
Tonsillitis 38
Uremia 38
Uterine tumor 38
Valvular heart disease 38
Gout—
Chronic nephritis 120
Nephritis 120
Gout, chronic—
Septicemia 48
Granular kidney—
Acute nephritis 120
rheumatism 120
Chronic heart disease 120
hepatitis 120
myocarditis 120
Heart disease 120
Hemiplegia 120
Hernia 120
Influenza 120
Intestinal obstruction 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 120
regurgitation 79
stenosis 120
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 120
Myocarditis 120
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 120
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 120
Pericarditis 120
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 120
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 120
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Uterine tumor 120
Valvular heart disease 120
stenosis 120
Granular kidney, chronic—
Rupture of bladder 120
Gravel—
Peritonitis 123
Graves's disease (*see* Exophthalmic goiter)
Grip (*see* Influenza)
Growth, intestinal—
Influenza 110
Gumma of brain—
Meningitis 37

H

Habit, morphin—
Pericarditis 77
Harelip—
Operation—Pneumonia 92B
Hay fever—
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Heart disease—
Kidney disease 79
Liver disease 79
Lung disease 79
Spinal disease 79
Stomach disease 79
Heart disease, chronic—
Chronic kidney disease 79
Heat—
Malnutrition 179
Meningitis 61 A or 179
Heat prostration—
Multiple neuritis 179
Peritonitis 117
Valvular disease of heart 79
Hematoma—
Septicemia 46
Hematuria—
Malaria 4
Nephritis 120
Hemiplegia—
Acute hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 66
myocarditis 66
nephritis 66
rheumatism 47
uremia 66
Chronic hepatitis 66
indigestion 66
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
Chronic nephritis 120
—Pneumonia 120
Chronic rheumatism 66

Hemiplegia—Continued
Chronic uremia 66
Heart disease 79
Hemophilia 66
neonatorum 66
Hemorrhage of lungs 66
Hemorrhoids (piles) 66
Hepatitis 66
Hernia 66
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 66
Icterus 66
Ileocolitis 104 or 66
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 66
Inflammatory rheumatism 66
Influenza 66
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 66
indigestion 104 or 66
obstruction 66
paralysis 66
Intussusception 109 B
Kidney disease 66
Laryngismus stridulus 66
Laryngitis 66
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 61 A
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lues 37
Lymphangitis 66
Malaria 66
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningeal hemorrhage 64
Meningitis 61 A
Meningoencephalitis 61 A
Metritis 66 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 66
Muscular rheumatism 66
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 66
Myocarditis 78 or 79

Hemiplegia—Continued
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 66
Neurasthenia 66
Neuritis 66
Oophoritis 66
Orchitis 66
Organic brain disease 66
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 66
Otitis media 66
Ovaritis 66
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pancreatitis 66
Paralysis agitans 66
of bladder 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 66
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 66
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 66
Phlebitis 66
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 66
Pleuropneumonia 66
Pneumonia 66
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 66
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 66
Prostatitis 66
Purpura haemorrhagica 66
Pyemia 66
Pyloric stricture 66
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 66
Rickets 66
Salpingitis 66
Scurvy 66
Septic meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 66
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 66

Hemiplegia—Continued
Stomatitis 66
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 66
Suppression of urine 66
Synovitis 66
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 66
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Ulcerative stomatitis 66
Uremia 66
Uterine tumor 66
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 66
veins 66
Volvulus 109 B
Hemiplegia, thrombotic—
Myocarditis 82
Hemophilia—
Acute nephritis 55
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Heart disease 79
Hemorrhage 55
from penis 55
of intestines 55
lungs 55
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 55
Myocarditis 55 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 55
Organic brain disease 55
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 55
Hemophilia—Continued
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 55
Pyosalpinx 132
Rheumatism 55
Rickets 55
Scorbutus 49
Septicemia 55
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 55
Thrombosis 55
Tonsillitis 55
Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B or 55
Uremia 55
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Hemophilia neonatorum—
Acute nephritis 55
rheumatism 55
Heart disease 79
Hernia 55
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 55
Myocarditis 78
Nephritis 120
Organic brain disease 55
heart disease 79
Paralysis 55
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 55
Rheumatism 55
Rickets 55
Thrombosis 55
Tonsillitis 55
Uremia 55
Valvular heart disease 79
Hemoptysis—
Heart disease 79
Influenza—Nervous prostration 10
Puerperal fever 137
Tertiary syphilis 37
Hemorrhage—
Incised wound 171
Laceration of brain 186

Hemorrhage—Continued
Malaria 4
Miscarriage 134
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pelvic tumor 46
Placenta praevia 135
Respiratory paralysis 85
Rupture of varicose veins 83
womb 136
Separation of placenta 135
Tuberculosis 28
Ulcerated varicose veins 83
Wound 186
Hemorrhage, bowels[1]—
Hemorrhage of stomach
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
Nephritis 120
Ulceration 104 or 105
Hemorrhage, brain (*see* Cerebral hemorrhage)
Hemorrhage, internal[1]—
Jaundice 151 B or 115
Parturition 135
Run over 175 D
Stricture of rectum 110
Hemorrhage, intestinal[1]—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Heart disease
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hepatitis—Pneumonia 92 B
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 110
Hemorrhage, intestinal—Contd.
Organic brain disease
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
heart disease 79
Palsy 66
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 110
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
Rickets
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
Ruptured uterus 136
Septicemia
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 110
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Hemorrhage, intracranial[2]—
Organic disease of heart 79
Vomiting 64
Hemorrhage, kidney—
Hemorrhage of lung 98
Hemorrhage, lungs[1] (pulmonary hemorrhage)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
nephritis 120
rheumatism 48
Disease of kidneys 122

[1] When this term is returned for infants under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.
[2] When *Intracranial hemorrhage* is reported for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A.

Hemorrhage, lungs[1] (hemorrhage, pulmonary)—Continued
Heart disease
(−1 mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 79
Hemorrhage of stomach
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 98
Organic brain disease
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 98
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 98
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 98
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Retarded labor (child) 152 A
Rheumatism
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Rickets
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 98
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia
(−1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular disease of heart 79

Hemorrhage, navel—
Icterus neonatorum 151 B or 85
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 85
Hemorrhage, postpartum—
Acute tuberculosis 135
Septicemia 137
Valvular heart disease 135
Hemorrhage, puerperal—
Injury at birth 136
Syphilis 135
Tuberculosis 28
Uterine tumor 135
Hemorrhage, stomach[2]—
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Leucocythemia 53
Nephritis 120
Ulcer 102
Hemorrhage, uterine—
Icterus (mother) 135
Miscarriage 134
Placenta praevia 135
Hemorrhoids (piles)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Heart disease 79
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 83
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 83
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47

[1] See note 1 on page 258.
[2] When *Hemorrhage of stomach* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Hemorrhoids (piles)—Contd.
Rickets 83
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 83
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Hepatic sclerosis—
Nephritis 113
Hepatitis—
Acute indigestion 103
nephritis 119 or 115
rheumatism 47
Chronic nephritis 120
Heart disease 79
Hernia 151 B or 115
Hypostatic pneumonia 151 B or 115
Indigestion 151 B or 115
Influenza 10
Intestinal indigestion 104 or 115
obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lues 37
Malaria 4
Mitral regurgitation 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Organic brain disease 115
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
—Syphilis 37
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth 151 A or 115
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 151 B or 115
Rickets 36 or 115
Hepatitis—Continued
Rupture of gall bladder 151 B or 115
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Splenitis 116
Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Typhopneumonia 92 B
Uremia 151 B or 115
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Hepatitis, acute—
Peritonitis 117
Hepatitis, chronic—
Acute hydrocephalus 113
indigestion 113
myocarditis 113
nephritis 113
rheumatism 47
uremia 113
Chronic indigestion 113
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 113
nephritis 120
rheumatism 113
uremia 120
Heart disease 113
Hernia 113
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 113
Icterus 113
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 113
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal indigestion 104 or 113
obstruction 113
paralysis 113
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 113
Laryngitis 113
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 113
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 113
Meningoencephalitis 113
Metritis 113 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 113
Muscular rheumatism 113
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 113
Myocarditis 113
Nephritis 113
Nervous prostration 113
Neurasthenia 113
Neuritis 113
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 113
Organic brain disease 113
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 113
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 113
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 113
Pemphigus 113
Pericarditis 113
Perinephritis 113
Peritonitis 113
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 113
Phlebitis 113
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 113
Pneumonia 113
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 113
Prostatitis 113
Purpura haemorrhagica 113
Pyemia 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued
Pyloric stricture 113
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 113
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 113
Septic meningitis 113
peritonitis 113
Septicemia 113
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 113
Suppression of urine 113
Synovitis 113
Thrombosis 113
Tonsillitis 113
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 113
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Uremia 113
Uterine tumor 113
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 113
veins 113
Volvulus 109 B

Hepatitis, interstitial—
Nephritis 113
Pneumonia 113

Hernia—
Acute hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 109 A
myocarditis 78
nephritis 109 A
rheumatism 47
uremia 109 A
Chronic indigestion 109 A
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 109 A
uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Hodgkin's disease 53

Hernia—Continued
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 109 A
Icterus 109 A
Ileocolitis 104 or 109 A
Indigestion 109 A
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal indigestion 104 or 109 A
obstruction 109 A
paralysis 109 A
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 109 A
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 109 A
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 109 A
Malaria 109 A
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 109 A
Meningoencephalitis 109 A
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 109 A
Muscular rheumatism 109 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 109 A or 79
Nephritis 109 A
Nervous prostration 109 A
Neurasthenia 109 A
Neuritis 109 A
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 109 A
Organic brain disease 109 A
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 109 A

Hernia—Continued
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 109 A
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 109 A
Pemphigus 109 A
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 109 A
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 109 A
Phlebitis 109 A
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 109 A
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days +) 109 A
Prostatitis 126
Purpura haemorrhagica 109 A
Pyemia 109 A
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 109 A
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 109 A
Septic meningitis 109 A
peritonitis 109 A
Septicemia 109 A
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 109 A
Stomatitis 109 A
Stricture of urethra 109 A
Suppression of urine 109 A
Synovitis 109 A
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B

Hernia—Continued
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Uremia 109 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 109 A
Volvulus 109 B
Hernia, incarcerated—
Acute nephritis 109 A
rheumatism 109 A
Heart disease 109 A
Influenza 109 A
Intestinal obstruction 109 A
Lobar pneumonia 109 A
Myelitis 109 A
Myocardial insufficiency 109 A
Myocarditis 109 A
Nephritis 109 A
Neuritis 109 A
Organic brain disease 109 A
heart disease 109 A
Pancreatitis 109 A
Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A
Pericarditis 109 A
Pleurisy 109 A
Pleuropneumonia 109 A
Pneumonia 109 A
Pregnancy 109 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 109 A
Rheumatism 109 A
Rickets 109 A
Spinal sclerosis 109 A
Stricture of urethra 109 A
Thrombosis 109 A
Tonsillitis 109 A
Uremia 109 A
Uterine tumor 109 A
Valvular heart disease 109 A
Hernia, inguinal—
Whooping cough 8
Hernia, strangulated—
Acute nephritis 109 A
rheumatism 109 A
Chronic interstitial nephritis 109 A
nephritis 109 A
Heart disease 109 A
Influenza 109 A
Intestinal obstruction 109 A
Lobar pneumonia 109 A
Myelitis 109 A
Myocardial insufficiency 109 A
Myocarditis 109 A
Nephritis 109 A
Neuritis 109 A
Organic brain disease 109 A
heart disease 109 A
Pancreatitis 109 A
Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A
Pericarditis 109 A
Peritonitis 109 A
Pleurisy 109 A
Pleuropneumonia 109 A
Pneumonia 109 A
Pregnancy 109 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 109 A
Rheumatism 109 A
Rickets 109 A
Spinal sclerosis 109 A
Stricture of urethra 109 A
Thrombosis 109 A
Tonsillitis 109 A
Uremia 109 A
Uterine tumor 109 A
Valvular heart disease 109 A
Hernia, strangulated, femoral—
Lobar pneumonia 109 A
Hernia, strangulated, inguinal—
Peritonitis 109 A
Hernia, strangulated, umbilical—
Intestinal toxemia 109 A
Hernia, umbilical—
Obstruction 109 A
Peritonitis 109 A
Hernia, ventral—
Myocarditis 109 A or 79
Septicemia 109 A
Heteromorphic tumor (*see* Cancer)

Hiccough—
Acute pleurisy 93
Influenza 10
Nephritis 120
Pneumonia 92 B
Suffocation 74
Hiccough, persistent—
Hypostatic pneumonia 94
Hip disease—
Spine disease 32
Hodgkin's disease—
Acute nephritis 53
rheumatism 53
Heart disease 53
Influenza 53
Intestinal obstruction 53
Lobar pneumonia 53
Myelitis 53
Myocardial insufficiency 53
Myocarditis 53
Nephritis 53
Neuritis 53
Organic brain disease 53
heart disease 53
Pancreatitis 53
Paralysis 53
agitans 53
Pericarditis 53
Pleurisy 53
Pleuropneumonia 53
Pneumonia 53
Pregnancy 53
Purpura haemorrhagica 53
Rheumatism 53
Spinal sclerosis 53
Stricture of urethra 53
Thrombosis 53
Tonsillitis 53
Uremia 53
Uterine tumor 53
Valvular heart disease 53
Hydatid cyst—
Mitral stenosis 112
Hydrocele—
Prostatitis 126
Hydrocephalus—
Acute meningitis 61 A
nephritis 150 A
rheumatism 150 A
Heart disease 150 A
(adults) 79
Hypostatic pneumonia 150 A
Hydrocephalus—Continued
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Influenza 150 A
Injury at birth 150 A
Intestinal obstruction 150 A
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Measles 6
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 150 A
(adults) 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 150 A
Myocarditis 150 A or 79
Nephritis 120
Obstruction of bile duct 150 A
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Paralysis 150 A
Pericarditis 150 A
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Premature birth 150 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 150 A
Rheumatism 150 A
Rickets 150 A
Spina bifida 150 A
Syphilis 37
Tabes mesenterica 31
Tonsillitis 150 A
Tumor of corpora quadrigemina 150 A
Uremia 150 A
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8
Hydrocephalus, acute—
Acute nephritis 74
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 74
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 74
Organic heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, acute—Contd.
Paralysis 74
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 74
Purpura haemorrhagica 74
Rheumatism 74
Rickets 74
Thrombosis 74
Tonsillitis 74
Tuberculous disease 30
Uremia 74
Valvular heart disease 79
Hydrocephalus, chronic—
Measles 6
Retention of urine 150 A
Hydrops—
Vitium cordis 79
Hydrothorax—
Acute nephritis 93
Myocarditis 93 or 79
Nephritis 120
Hyperemia—
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Hyperemia, brain (*see* Cerebra hyperemia)
Hyperpyrexia—
Pneumonia 92 B
Septic rheumatism 47
Thermic fever 179
Hypertrophy—
Mitral regurgitation 79
Nephritis 120
Hypertrophy, breast—
Chronic nephritis 120
Hypertrophy, heart (*see* Cardiac hypertrophy)
Hypertrophy, liver—
Pneumonia 92 B
Valvular disease of heart 79
Hypertrophy, prostate—
Chronic nephritis—Uremia 120
Nephritis 120
Pyelonephritis 126
—Uremia 126
Pyonephrosis 126
Suppression of urine 126
Hypertrophy, spleen—
Leukemia 53
Hypostatic pneumonia—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Influenza 10
Insanity 68
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mania 68
Melancholia 68
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 94
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicocele 83
Volvulus 109 B
Hysterectomy—
Acute nephritis 130
Septicemia 130
Hysterectomy, vaginal—
Malignant disease 42

I

Icterus (jaundice)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Infected umbilical wound 152 B or 20

Icterus (jaundice)—Continued
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malnutrition 151 B or 115
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 151 B or 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Persistent vomiting 151 B or 115
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth 151 A or 115
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
Suppression of urine 151 B or 115
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Umbilical phlebitis 152 B or 83
Uremia 151 B or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Icterus neonatorum—
Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B
Idiopathic meningitis—
Rickets 61 A
Ileocolitis—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
Heart disease 104 or 79
Indigestion 104 or 105
Influenza 104 or 10
Ileocolitis—Continued
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(+14 days and −2y) 104
(2y+) 105
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Ileus—
Acute peritonitis—Operation 109 B
Impaction, bowels—
Nephritis 120
Peritonitis 117
Impetigo—
Heart disease 79
Impetigo contagiosa—
Septicemia 145

Inaction, kidneys—
Heart disease 79
Inanition—
Senility 154
Incised wound—
Septicemia 171
Indigestion—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
—Kidney disease 79
Influenza 10.
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
paralysis 110
parasites 107
Jaundice 151 B or 115
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 61 A
Mitral insufficiency 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neurasthenia 103
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Perityphlitis 108
Pharyngitis 100
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 99
Stricture of esophagus 101
urethra 103
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular disease of heart 79
Whooping cough 8
Indigestion, acute—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic rheumatism 48
Heart disease 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 61 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuralgia of heart 80
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 99
Stricture of urethra 103
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Indigestion, chronic—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neurasthenia 103
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 103
heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—Continued
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 103
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Indigestion, intestinal—
Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
Heart disease 104 or 79
Influenza 104 or 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
Nephritis 104 or 120
Neuritis 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 104 or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
Pericarditis 104 or 77
Pleurisy 104 or 93
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
Rheumatism 104 or 105
Rickets 104 or 105
Indigestion, intestinal—Contd.
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
Thrombosis 104 or 82
Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Uremia 104 or 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Infantile paralysis—
Malarial fever 63 A
Pneumonia 63 A
Infarction, pulmonary—
Typhoid fever 1
Infection—
Miscarriage—Tetanus 138
Infection, penis, septic—
Phlegmon 127
Infection, puerperal—
Pneumonia 137
Pyemia 137
Infection, scalp—
Septicemia—Wound 186
Infection, streptococcic—
Septicemia 20
Infection, streptococcic, throat—
Septicemia 100
Infection, tuboovarian—
Peritonitis 132
Infection, umbilicus—
Septicemia 152 B or 20
Infiltration, urinary—
Sepsis 125
Inflammation, bladder—
Inflammation of kidney 120
Inflammation, bowels—
Nephritis 104 or 120
Peritonitis 104 or 117
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Inflammation, brain (*see* Cerebritis)
Inflammation, Fallopian tube—
Peritonitis 132
Inflammation, gall bladder (*see* Cholecystitis)
Inflammation, kidneys—
Inflammation of lungs 92 B
Septicemia 120
Inflammation, kidneys, rheumatic—
Acute rheumatism 47

Inflammation, liver—
Inflammation of stomach 115
Jaundice 151 B or 115
Valvular heart disease 79
Inflammation, pelvic (female)—
Myocarditis 130
Inflammation, prostate (*see* Prostatitis)
Inflammation, uterus, chronic—
Peritonitis 130
Inflammatory rheumatism—
Acute nephritis 47
Chronic nephritis 120
Heart disease 79
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 47
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 47
Mumps 47
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 47
Myocarditis 47
Nephritis 47
Neuritis 47
Organic brain disease 47
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 47
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 47
Pleurisy 47
Pleuropneumonia 47
Pneumonia 47
Pregnancy 47
Protracted labor 136
Purpura haemorrhagica 47
Rickets 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 47
Thrombosis 47
Tonsillitis 47
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 47
Uterine tumor 47
Valvular disease of heart 79
Inflammatory rheumatism, acute—
Myocarditis 47
Valvular disease of heart 79
Influenza—
Acute myocarditis 10
nephritis 10
Influenza—Continued
Acute pericarditis 10
pneumonia 10
rheumatism 47
uremia 10
Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 10
uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Intercostal neuralgia 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal obstruction 10
paralysis 10
Intussusception 109 B
Kidney disease—Pneumonia 10
Laryngismus stridulus 10
Laryngitis 10
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 10
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 10
Malaria 10
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 10
Measles 6
Meningitis 10
—Otitis media 10
—Pneumonia 10
—Rheumatism 10
Meningoencephalitis 10
Metritis 10 or 137
Metroperitonitis 117
Miscarriage 134
Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 10
Multiple neuritis 10
Mumps 10
Muscular rheumatism 10
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 10
Myocarditis 10 or 79
Nephritis 10
—Uremia 10
Nervous prostration 10

Influenza—Continued
Neuralgia of heart 80
Neurasthenia 10
Neuritis 10
Oophoritis 10
Orchitis 10
Organic brain disease 10
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 10
Otitis media 10
Ovaritis 10
Pachymeningitis 10
Pancreatitis 10
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 10
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 10
Pericarditis 10
Perinephritis 10
Peritonitis 117
Pernicious fever 4
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 10
Phlebitis 10
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 10
Pleuropneumonia 10
Pneumonia 10
—Typhoid fever 1
—Valvular disease of heart 79
Poliomyelitis 63 A
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 10
Premature birth
(child) 151 A or 10
(mother) 134
Prostatitis 10
Puerperal uremia 138
Pulmonary phthisis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 10
Pyelitis 10
Pyemia 10
Pyloric stricture 10
Pyonephrosis 10
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 10
Retention of urine 10
Rheumatic fever 47

Influenza—Continued
Rheumatic myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 10
of heart 47
Rickets 10
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 10
Septic meningitis 10
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 10
Spastic paraplegia 63 B
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 10
Stricture of urethra 10
Suppression of kidney 10
urine 10
Synovitis 10
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 10
Tonsillitis 10
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tumor 10
Typhoid fever 1
pneumonia 10
Ulcer of intestines 10
Ulcerative stomatitis 10
Uremia 10
Uterine tumor 10
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 10
veins 10
Volvulus 109 B

Injury—
Pneumonia 92 B (or in accordance with further information, if obtainable)

Injury, birth—
Spina bifida 150 C

Injury, internal—
Phthisis 28

Injury, knee joint—
Septicemia 186

Injury, spinal—
Peritonitis 117
Injury, uterus—
Septic peritonitis 130
Insolation—
Meningitis 179
Uremia 120 or 179
Insufficiency, heart—
Malarial fever—Pleurisy—
Pneumonia 4
Insufficiency, mitral—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
nephritis 79
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Morphinism 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Myxedema 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatism 79
Salpingitis 132
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Tachycardia 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Insufficiency, myocardial—
Acute myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.
Chronic nephritis 120
Chronic rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
paralysis 79
Intussusception 109 B
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 79
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 84
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 79
Meningoencephalitis 79
Metritis 130 or 137
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120 or longer duration
Nervous prostration 79
Neurasthenia 79
Neuritis 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 83
Placenta praevia 135

Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 79
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
Prostatitis 126
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic meningitis 79
peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 122
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 100
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 129
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Volvulus 109 B
Insufficiency, renal—
Uremia 122
Insufficiency, tricuspid—
Chronic nephritis 79
Insufficiency, valvular—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Chronic nephritis 79
Intestinal obstruction 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Insufficiency, valvular—Contd.
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Intermittent fever—
Acute nephritis 4
rheumatism 4
Heart disease 4
Intestinal obstruction 4
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Meningitis 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 4
Nephritis 4
Neuritis 4
Organic brain disease 4
heart disease 4
Pancreatitis 4
Paralysis 4
agitans 4
Pericarditis 4
Pleurisy 4
Pleuropneumonia 4
Pneumonia 4
Pregnancy 4
Purpura haemorrhagica 4
Rheumatism 4
Rickets 4
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Splenitis 4
Stricture of urethra 4
Thrombosis 4
Tonsillitis 4

Intermittent fever—Continued
Uremia 4
Uterine tumor 4
Valvular heart disease 79
Interstitial nephritis—
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Pericarditis 120
Interstitial nephritis, chronic—
Acute nephritis 120
rheumatism 120
Chronic heart disease 120
Heart disease 120
Intestinal obstruction 120
Lead poisoning 57
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 120
Mitral lesion 120
regurgitation 120
stenosis 120
Myelitis 120
Myocardial insufficiency 120
Myocarditis 120
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart hisease 120
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 120
Pellagra 26
Pericarditis 120
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 120
Prostatectomy 126
Prostatitis 120
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Pyelitis—Stricture of urethra 120
Rheumatic fever 120
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Salpingitis 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 120
Tertiary syphilis 37
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Valvular heart disease 120
stenosis 120
Intestinal impaction (*see* Fecal impaction)
Intestinal obstruction—
Acute myocarditis 109 B
nephritis 109 B
rheumatism 47
uremia 109 B
Chronic myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 109 B
uremia 120
Heart disease 109 B
Intestinal paralysis 109 B
perforation 109 B
tumor 110
Laryngismus stridulus 109 B
Laryngitis 109 B
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 109 B
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 109 B
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 109 B
Meningoencephalitis 109 B
Mesenteric thrombosis 109 B
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
Morphinism 109 B
Muscular rheumatism 109 B
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 109 B or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 109 B
Neurasthenia 109 B
Neuritis 109 B
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 109 B
Organic brain disease 109 B
heart disease 79
Osteomalacia 36
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovariotomy 131

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 109 B
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 109 B
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Parturition 136
Pelvic peritonitis 109 B
Pemphigus 109 B
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 109 B
Peritonitis 109 B
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 109 B
Phlebitis 109 B
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 109 B
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 109 B
Prostatitis 109 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 109 B
Pyemia 109 B
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatic myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 109 B
Rickets 109 B
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 109 B
Septic meningitis 109 B
peritonitis 109 B
Septicemia 109 B
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 109 B
Stomatitis 109 B
Stricture of rectum 110
urethra 109 B
Suppression of urine 109 B
Synovitis 109 B

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.
Thrombosis 109 B
Tonsillitis 109 B
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Tumor of prostate 126
uterus 129
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 109 B
Valvular heart disease 79
lesion 79
Varicose ulcer 109 B
veins 109 B
Vomiting of pregnancy 134

Intestinal obstruction, acute—
Operation—Tubal disease 109 B
Septic peritonitis 109 B

Intestinal paralysis (paralysis, bowels)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Intestinal parasites 107
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Mephritis 120
Neuritis 73
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 124
throat 100
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 132
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125

Intestinal paralysis (paralysis, bowels)—Continued
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Volvulus 109 B
Intestinal parasites—
Measles 6
Intestinal rupture—
Ulcer 110
Intestinal trouble—
Rheumatism 47
Intestinal tuberculosis—
Laryngeal tuberculosis 31
Spinal tuberculosis 32
Tuberculous meningitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Valvular heart disease 31
Intestinal tumor—
Peritonitis 110
Intestinal ulcer, perforative—
Valvular heart disease 104 or 105
Intestinal ulceration—
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 104 or 105
Intussusception—
Acute nephritis 109 B
rheumatism 109 B
Heart disease 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 109 B
Measles 6
Myelitis 109 B
Myocarditis 109 B
Nephritis 109 B
Neuritis 109 B
Organic brain disease 109 B
heart disease 109 B
Pancreatitis 109 B
Paralysis 109 B
agitans 109 B
Pericarditis 109 B
Peritonitis 109 B
Pleurisy 109 B
Pleuropneumonia 109 B
Pneumonia 109 B
Pregnancy 109 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 109 B
Rheumatism 109 B
Rickets 109 B
Septicemia 109 B
Intussusception—Continued
Spinal sclerosis 109 B
Stricture of urethra 109 B
Thrombosis 109 B
Tonsillitis 109 B
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 109 B
Uterine tumor 109 B
Valvular heart disease 109 B
Whooping cough 109 B

J

Jaundice (catarrhal jaundice) (*see also* Icterus)—
Chronic nephritis 120
Heart disease 79
Malarial fever 4
Meningitis 61 A
Nephritis 120
Pneumonia 92 B
Premature birth 151 A or 115
Septicemia 20
Spasms 151 B or 115
Stenosis of gall duct 151 B or 115
Traumatic nephritis 186
Trismus neonatorum 24

K

Kidney disease—
Liver disease 122
—Uremia 120
Uremia 120

L

La grippe (*see* Influenza)
Labor (*see* Childbirth)
Laparotomy—
Malignant ovarian tumor 42
Myocarditis—Nephritis 120 or 79 (male)
Nephrectomy 122
Peritonitis—Universal sarcoma 45
Removal of uterus 130
Laryngeal phthisis—
Nephritis 28

Laryngeal sclerosis—
Suffocation 87
Laryngeal spasms—
Rickets 87
Laryngeal tuberculosis—
Tuberculous enteritis 31
Laryngeal tumor—
Phthisis 28
Laryngismus stridulus—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 87
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 87
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Rubeola 19
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 87
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Laryngitis—
Acute morbilli 6
nephritis 87
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Measles 6
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 87
Organic brain disease 87
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Laryngitis—Continued
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pharyngitis 87
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 87
Purpura haemorrhagica 87
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 87
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tracheitis 89
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Laryngitis, acute—
Pneumonia 92 B
Laryngitis, membranous—
Measles 9
Laryngitis, tuberculous—
Nephritis 28
Otitis media 28
Thrombosis 28
Lead poisoning (plumbism)—
Acute nephritis 57
rheumatism 57
Chronic nephritis 57
Heart disease 57
Lobar pneumonia 57
Myelitis 57
Myocarditis 57
Nephritis 57
Neuritis 57
Organic brain disease 57
heart disease 57
Pancreatitis 57
Paralysis 57
agitans 57
Pericarditis 57
Pleurisy 57
Pleuropneumonia 57
Pneumonia 57
Pregnancy 57
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 57
Rheumatism 57
Rickets 57

Lead poisoning (plumbism)—Continued
Spinal sclerosis 57
Stricture of urethra 57
Thrombosis 57
Tonsillitis 57
Uremia 57
Uterine tumor 57
Valvular heart disease 57
Leakage, valvular—
Chronic nephritis 79
Leptomeningitis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mastoiditis 146
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 61 A or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 61 A
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 61 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Scarlatina 7
Sinusitis 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Umbilical sepsis 152 B or 61 A
Uremia 61 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Leptomeningitis, chronic—
Pyonephritis 61 A
Lesion, heart—
Chronic rheumatism 79
Lesion, mitral—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 79
Lesion, mitral—Continued
Chronic nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 120
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Lesion, valvular—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79

Lesion, valvular—Continued
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Lesion, valvular, heart—
Chronic nephritis 79
Leukemia (leukocythemia)—
Acute nephritis 53
rheumatism 53
Chronic interstitial nephritis 53
Heart disease 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malaria 53
Myelitis 53
Myocarditis 53
Nephritis 53
Neuritis 53
Organic brain disease 53
heart disease 53
Pancreatitis 53
Paralysis 53
agitans 53
Pericarditis 53
Peritonitis 53
Pertussis 8
Pleurisy 53
Pleuropneumonia 53
Pneumonia 53
Pregnancy 53
Purpura haemorrhagica 53
Rheumatism 53
Rickets 53
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 53
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 53
Tonsillitis 53
Uremia 53
Uterine tumor 53
Valvular disease of heart 53
Leukocythemia (*see* Leukemia)
Lithiasis—
Uremia 123
Lobar pneumonia—
Acute myocarditis 92 A
nephritis 92 A
rheumatism 92 A
uremia 92 A
Chronic myocarditis 92 A
nephritis 92 A
parenchymatous nephritis 92 A
Lobar pneumonia—Continued
Chronic rheumatism 92 A
uremia 92 A
Heart disease 92 A
Lymphangitis 92 A
Malaria 92 A
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 92 A
Measles 6
Meningitis 92 A
Meningoencephalitis 92 A
Metritis 92 A or 137
Miscarriage 134
Mitral obstruction 92 A
regurgitation 92 A
stenosis 92 A
Morphinism 92 A
Mumps 19
Muscular rheumatism 92 A
Myelitis 92 A
Myocarditis 92 A
Nephritis 92 A
—Pleurisy 92 A
Nervous prostration 92 A
Neurasthenia 92 A
Neuritis 92 A
Oophoritis 92 A
Orchitis 92 A
Organic brain disease 92 A
heart disease 92 A
Osteomyelitis 92 A
Otitis media 92 A
Ovaritis 92 A
Pachymeningitis 92 A
Pancreatitis 92 A
Paralysis 92 A
agitans 92 A
of bladder 92 A
Paraplegia 92 A
Parenchymatous nephritis 92 A
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 92 A
Pemphigus 92 A
Pericarditis 92 A
Perinephritis 92 A
Peritonitis 92 A
Pharyngitis 92 A
Phlebitis 92 A
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 92 A
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 92 A
Prostatitis 92 A
Pulmonary phthisis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 92 A
Pyemia 92 A
Pyloric stricture 92 A
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 92 A
Rheumatic fever 92 A
myocarditis 92 A
pericarditis 92 A
Rheumatism 92 A
Rickets 92 A
Salpingitis 92 A
Scurvy 92 A
Septic meningitis 92 A
peritonitis 92 A
Septicemia 92 A
Serofibrinous peritonitis 92 A
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 92 A
Stomatitis 92 A
Stricture of urethra 92 A
Suppression of urine 92 A
Synovitis 92 A
Syphilis 92 A
Thrombosis 92 A
Tonsillitis 92 A
Transverse myelitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 92 A
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 92 A
Uterine tumor 92 A
Valvular heart disease 92 A
Varicose ulcer 92 A
veins 92 A
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8

Lobar pneumonia, acute—
Pericarditis 92 A
Varicocele 92 A
Lobular pneumonia (*see* Bronchopneumonia)
Lues—
Acute nephritis 37
Nephritis 37
Lumbago—
Pneumonia 92 B
Lung fever—
Spinal fever 92 A
Lymphangitis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 84
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 84
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Septicemia 84
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

M

Malaria—
Acute nephritis 4
rheumatism 47
Disease of stomach 4
Heart disease 79
Kidney trouble 4
Liver disease 4
Measles 6

Malaria—Continued
Meningitis 4
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 4 or 79
Nephritis 4
Neuritis 4
Organic brain disease 4
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 4
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuritis 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 4
Prostatic disease 126
Purpura 4
haemorrhagica 4
of spleen 4
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Sclerosis of liver 4
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Splenitis—Tympanites 4
Stricture of urethra 4
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 4
Uremia 4
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular disease of heart 79
Whooping cough 8
Malaria, pernicious—
Meningitis 4
Rupture of spleen 4
Malaria, typhoid—
Phthisis 28
Pneumonia 1
Valvular heart disease 1
Malarial fever—
Acute nephritis 4
rheumatism 4
Chronic nephritis 120
Heart disease 4
insufficiency — Pleurisy—Pneumonia 4
Lung fever 4
Malarial toxemia 4
Measles 6
Malarial fever—Continued
Meningitis 4
Mercurial ptyalism 4
Myelitis 4
Myocarditis 4
Nephritis 4
Neuritis 4
Organic brain disease 4
heart disease 4
Pancreatitis 4
Paralysis 4
agitans 4
Pericarditis 4
Pleurisy 4
Pleuropneumonia 4
Pneumonia 4
Pregnancy 4
Premature birth (mother) 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 4
Rheumatism 4
Rickets 4
Spinal sclerosis 4
Stomatitis 4
Stricture of urethra 4
Thrombosis 4
Tonsillitis 4
Uremia 4
Uterine tumor 4
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8
Malarial poisoning—
Heart disease 79
Nephritis 4
Malignant sore throat—
Measles 9
Malignant tumor (*see* Cancer)
Malnutrition—
Senility 154
Malposition of uterus—
Peritonitis 117 or 137
Mania—
Chronic nephritis 120
Oophorectomy 131
Mania, acute—
Pneumonia 92 B
Mania a potu—
Nephritis 120
Mastoiditis—
Acute nephritis 146
rheumatism 146
Heart disease 146

Mastoiditis—Continued
Measles 6
Meningitis 146
Meningoencephalitis 146
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 146
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 146
Organic brain disease 146
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Pachymeningitis 146
Pancreatitis 146
Paralysis 146
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 146
Pharyngitis 146
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 146
Purpura haemorrhagica 146
Purulent otitis media 76
Rheumatism 146
Rickets 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 146
Thrombosis 146
Tonsillitis 146
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 146
Uterine tumor 146
Valvular heart disease 79
Mastoiditis, acute—
Septicemia 146
Mastoiditis, chronic—
Meningitis—Pneumonia 92 B
Measles—
Acute miliary tuberculosis 29
nephritis 6
rheumatism 6
Chronic nephritis 6
Heart disease 6
Meningitis 6
—Otitis media 6
—Scrofula 6
Miscarriage (child) 151 A
(mother) 134
Mitral regurgitation 6
Mumps 6
Measles—Continued
Myelitis 6
Myocarditis 6
Nephritis 6
—Pneumonia 6
Neuritis 6
Noma 6
Organic brain disease 6
heart disease 6
Otitis media 6
Pancreatitis 6
Paralysis 6
agitans 6
Paraplegia 6
Pericarditis 6
—Rheumatism 47
Peritonitis 6
Pertussis—Pneumonia 6
Pleurisy 6
—Pneumonia 6
Pleuropneumonia 6
Pneumonia 6
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 6
—Uremia 6
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 6
Rheumatic fever 6
Rheumatism 6
Rickets 6
Scarlet fever 7
Septic meningitis 6
peritonitis 6
Septicemia 6
Smallpox 5
Thrombosis 6
Tonsillitis 6
Tuberculous meningitis 30
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 6
Valvular disease of heart 6
Megrims—
Pneumonia 92 B
Melanoid tumor (*see* Cancer)
Melancholia, chronic—
Acute toxemia 68
Melena neonatorum—
Prematurity 151 A
Membranes, retained—
Miscarriage 137
Ménièrè's disease—
Pneumonia 92 B

Meningitis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic rheumatism 61 A
tympanitis 61 A
Ear disease 76
Heart disease 79
Hip disease 33
Microcephalus 61 A
Mumps 19
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 61 A or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 61 A
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Periostitis 61 A
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
—Pneumonia 8
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Preuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
—Tuberculosis 28
Poliomyelitis 63 A
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 61 A
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 61 A
Ptomain poisoning 55
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelitis 122
Pyelonephritis 122
Pyemia 20
Remittent fever 4
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Scarlatina 7
Scorbutus 61 A
Septicemia 61 A
Sinusitis 146
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 61 A
Stricture of urethra 125

Meningitis—Continued
Striking head while diving 172
Suppurative pleuritis 93
Synovitis 147
Syphilis 37
Teething 61 A
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 30
of bladder 30
bone 30
ear 30
kidneys 30
liver 30
nasopharynx 30
nose 30
palate 30
pharynx 30
skin 30
spleen 30
stomach 30
Tuberculous disease 30
Tumor of brain 74
Typhoid fever 1
Typhomalarial fever 1
Ulcer of eyes 61 A
Uremia 61 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicella 19
Whooping cough 8
Meningitis, acute—
Acute rheumatism 47
Otitis media 76
Pleurisy 93
Pneumonia 92 B
Tetanus 24
Whooping cough 8
Meningitis, purulent—
Otitis media 76
Meningitis, rheumatoid—
Acute rheumatic fever 47
Meningitis, septic—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 61 A or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 61 A

Meningitis, septic—Continued
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 61 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 61 A
Pyemia 61 A
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 61 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Meningitis, simple—
Pneumonia 92 B
Remittent fever 4
Meningitis, spinal—
Paralysis 61 A
Pneumonia 92 B
Scrofula 61 A
Meningitis, tuberculous—
Acute nephritis 30
rheumatism 30
Heart disease 30
Myelitis 30
Myocarditis 30
Nephritis 30
Organic brain disease 30
heart disease 30
Pancreatitis 30
Paralysis 30
agitans 30
Pericarditis 30
Pertussis 30
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 30
Pleuropneumonia 30
Pneumonia 30
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 30
Purpura haemorrhagica 30
Rheumatism 30
Meningitis, tuberculous—Contd.
Rickets 30
Scrofula 30
Spinal sclerosis 30
Thrombosis 30
Tonsillitis 30
Tuberculosis 30 (28, if of longer duration)
Tuberculous hip joint 30 (33, if of longer duration)
peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 30
Uterine tumor 30
Valvular heart disease 30
Whooping cough 30
Meningitis, typhoid—
Rheumatic fever 1
Meningoencephalitis—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 61 A or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 61 A
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Otitis media 76
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 61 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Sinusitis 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 61 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Menstruation, suppressed—
Peritonitis 117
Mesenteric thrombosis—
Peritonitis 82

Metritis—
Acute nephritis 130 or 137
rheumatism 47 or 137
Heart disease 79 or 137
Miscarriage 137
Myelitis 63 B or 137
Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
Nephritis 120 or 137
Neuritis 130 or 137
Organic brain disease 130 or 137
heart disease 79 or 137
Ovaritis 132 or 137
Pancreatitis 118 or 137
Paralysis 66 or 137
agitans 63 B or 137
Pericarditis 77 or 137
Peritonitis 130 or 137
Pleurisy 93 or 137
Pleuropneumonia 93 B or 137
Pneumonia 92 B or 137
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 130 or 137
Rheumatism 130 or 137
Salpingitis 132 or 137
Septicemia 130 or 137
Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
Stricture of urethra 130 or 137
Thrombosis 130 or 137
Tonsillitis 100 or 137
Uremia 130 or 137
Uterine tumor 129 or 137
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79 or 137
Metritis, septic—
Septicemia 130 or 137
Miliary tuberculosis, acute—
Typhoid fever 29
Miscarriage (*see* Abortion)
Mitral disease—
Rheumatism 79
Mitral heart disease—
Neuritis 79
Mitral obstruction—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Chronic nephritis—Mitral regurgitation 79
Mitral obstruction—Continued
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatism 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Mitral regurgitation—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Chronic nephritis 79
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyosalpinx 132
Rheumatic endocarditis 79
fever 79
Rheumatism 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 79

Mitral regurgitation—Continued
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Mitral sclerosis—
Nephritis 79
Mitral stenosis—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Chronic nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 79
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 79
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatism 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Morbus coxarius—
Acute rheumatism 33
Morphinism—
Acute nephritis 59
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 59
Organic brain disease 59
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Morphinism—Continued
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 59
Purpura haemorrhagica 59
Rheumatism 59
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 59
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 59
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Multiple neuritis—
Chronic nephritis 120
Pneumonia 92 B
Multiple sclerosis—
Myocarditis 63 B
Mumps—
Acute nephritis 19
Pneumonia 19
Scarlet fever 7
Tonsillitis 100
Valvular heart disease 79
Muscular rheumatism—
Acute nephritis 119
Heart disease 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 149
Organic brain disease 149
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 149
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 149
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Myelitis—
Acute myocarditis 63 B
nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
uremia 63 B
Chronic myocarditis 63 B
nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
uremia 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Myocarditis 63 B
Nephritis 63 B
Nervous prostration 63 B
Neurasthenia 63 B
Neuritis 63 B
Oophoritis 63 B
Orchitis 63 B
Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
Otitis media 63 B
Ovaritis 63 B
Pachymeningitis 63 B
Pancreatitis 63 B
Paralysis 63 B
of bladder 63 B
Paraplegia 63 B
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
Pemphigus 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Perinephritis 63 B
Peritonitis 63 B
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 63 B
Phlebitis 63 B
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 63 B
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 63 B
Prostatitis 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica
63 B
Pyelitis 63 B
Pyemia 63 B
Pyloric stricture 63 B
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 63 B
Rheumatic fever 63 B

Myelitis—Continued
Rheumatic myocarditis
63 B
pericarditis
63 B
Rheumatism 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Salpingitis 63 B
Scurvy 63 B
Septic peritonitis 63 B
Septicemia 63 B
Spina bifida 150 C
Status lymphaticus 63 B
Stomatitis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Suppression of urine 63 B
Synovitis 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation
63 B
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular heart disease 63 B
Varicose ulcer 63 B
veins 63 B
Volvulus 109 B
Myelitis, acute—
Acute nephritis 63 A
Rickets 63 A
Septicemia 63 A
Myelitis, chronic—
Nephritis 63 B
Myelitis, spinal—
Phthisis 28
Myelitis, transverse—
Acute nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Myocarditis 63 B
Nephritis 63 B
Neuritis 63 B
Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
Pancreatitis 63 B
Paralysis 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 63 B

Myelitis, transverse—Continued
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
Pregnancy 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
Rheumatism 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular heart disease 63 B
Myocardial disease, chronic—
Chronic nephritis 79
Myocarditis—
Acute nephritis 119 or 79
pleurisy 93 or 79
rheumatism 47
uremia 78 or 79
Chronic morphinism 59 or 79
Chronic nephritis 120
—Pericarditis 120
Chronic peritonitis 78 or 79
rheumatism 78 or 79
uremia 78 or 79
Heart disease 78 or 79
Kidney disease 78 or 79
Nephritis 120 or 79
Nervous prostration 78 or 79
Neurasthenia 78 or 79
Neuritis 78 or 79
Oophoritis 78 or 79
Orchitis 78 or 79
Organic brain disease 78 or 79
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
Otitis media 78 or 79
Ovaritis 78 or 79
Pachymeningitis 61 A or 79
Pancreatitis 118 or 79
Paralysis 78 or 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 78 or 79
Paraplegia 78 or 79
Paresis 67
Myocarditis—Continued
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 78 or 79
Pericarditis 78 or 79
Perinephritis 78 or 79
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 78 or 79
Phlebitis 78 or 79
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93 or 79
Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79
Pneumonia 92 B or 79
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 78
Premature birth (child) (1day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 78
Prostatitis 78 or 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 55 or 79
Pyelitis 78 or 79
Pyemia 20 or 79
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyonephrosis 78 or 79
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93 or 79
Rheumatic fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78 or 79
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 78 or 79
Septic peritonitis 117
Septicemia 78 or 79
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 78 or 79
Stomatitis 78 or 79
Stricture of urethra 78 or 79
Suppression of urine 78 or 79
Synovitis 78 or 79
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82 or 79
Tonsillitis 78 or 79
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Myocarditis—Continued
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 78 or 79
Uterine tumor 129 or 79
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
veins 78 or 79
Volvulus 109 B
Myocarditis, acute—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 78
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 78
Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 78
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 78
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 78
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 78
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Myocarditis, chronic—
Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
Chronic nephritis 120
parenchymatous nephritis 120
Nephritis 79
Neuritis 79
Organic brain disease 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
Parenchymatous nephritis 79
Pericarditis 79
Pertussis 8
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Myocarditis, chronic—Continued
Pregnancy 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Rheumatism 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 129
Myocarditis, rheumatic—
Acute nephritis 47
Heart disease 47
Nephritis 47
Neuritis 47
Organic brain disease 47
heart disease 47
Pancreatitis 47
Paralysis 47
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 47
Pleurisy 47
Pleuropneumonia 47
Pneumonia 47
Pregnancy 47
Purpura haemorrhagica 47
Rickets 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 47
Thrombosis 47
Tonsillitis 47
Uremia 47
Uterine tumor 47
Valvular heart disease 79
Myocarditis, septic—
Tonsillitis 100
Myxedema—
Chronic nephritis 88

N

Natural causes—
Sudden death 188
Necrosis—
Pyemia 146
Ulcer of navel cord 152 B or 145
Necrosis, jaw—
Septicemia 146
Necrosis, larynx—
Typhoid fever 1

Nephrectomy—
Pyonephrosis 122
Nephritis—
Acute pneumonia 120
rheumatism 47
Chronic heart disease 79
rheumatism 120
Heart disease 79
Nervous prostration 120
Neurasthenia 120
Neuritis 120
Noma—Rheumatism 120
Obstruction of bowels 120
Oophoritis 120
Orchitis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 120
Ovarian tumor 131
Ovaritis 120
Pachymeningitis 120
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 120
of bladder 120
Paralytic stroke 120
Paraplegia 120
Paresis 67
Parotitis 120
Pelvic peritonitis 120
Pemphigus 120
Pericarditis 120
Peritonitis 120
Pharyngitis 120
Phlebitis 120
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 120
—Pneumonia 92 B
Pleuropneumonia 120
Plumbism 57
Pneumonia 120
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 138
—Uremia 138
Prematurity (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 120
Prolapse of uterus 120
Prostatitis 120
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Nephritis—Continued
Pyelitis 120
Pyemia 120
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 120
Remittent fever 4
Removal of thyroid gland 88
Rheumatic fever 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Sacroiliac disease 120
Salpingitis 120
Scarlet fever 7
Scorbutus 120
Septic peritonitis 120
Septicemia 120
Specific ulcer 120
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 120
Stomatitis 120
Stricture of urethra 120
Suppression of urine 120
Synovitis 120
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
of hip joint 33
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Tumor 46
Typhoid fever 1
Uterine tumor 120
Valvular disease of heart 79
stenosis 120
Valvulitis 79
Varicose ulcer 120
veins 120
Vitium cordis 120
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8
Nephritis, acute—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 119
Chronic heart disease 79
nephritis 120
rheumatism 119

Nephritis, acute—Continued
Chronic uremia 120
valvular disease of heart 79
Heart disease 79
Nervous prostration 119
Neurasthenia 119
Neuritis 119
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 119
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 119
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 119
agitans 63 B
of bladder 119
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Parturition 138
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 119
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 119
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 119
Phlebitis 83
Phthisis 28
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 138
—Uremia 138
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 119
Prostatitis 126
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyelitis 119
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Remittent fever 4
Rheumatic fever 47
—Uremia 47
Rheumatic pericarditis 47

Nephritis, acute—Continued
Rheumatism 119
Rickets 119
Salpingitis 132
Scarlet fever 7
Scurvy 49
Septic peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Softening of brain 65
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 119
Stomatitis 119
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 119
Synovitis 147
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Uremia 119
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
stenosis 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 119
Volvulus 109 B
Wet brain 119

Nephritis, chronic—
Acute rheumatism 120
Chronic heart disease 79
rheumatism 120
Disease of prostate 120
Heart disease 120
Neuritis 120
Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 120
Paralysis 120
agitans 120
Paresis 67
Parturition 120
Pericarditis 120
Peritonitis 120
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 120
Pleuropneumonia 120
Pneumonia 120
Pregnancy 120
Puerperal uremia 120

Nephritis, chronic—Continued
Purpura haemorrhagica 120
Rheumatism 120
Rickets 120
Rupture of urethra 120
Scarlet fever 7
Sclerosis 120
Septicemia 120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stomatitis 120
Stricture of urethra 120
Suppression of urine 120
Thrombosis 120
Tonsillitis 120
Toxemia 120
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 120
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 120
stenosis 120
Whooping cough 8
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous—
Chronic heart disease 120
Organic heart disease 120
Uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 120
stenosis 120
Nephritis, puerperal—
Phlegmasia alba dolens 138
Nephritis, subacute—
Acute pneumonia 92 A
Nephrolithiasis (*see* Calculus, renal)
Nervous prostration—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Neuritis 73
Organic heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Nervous prostration—Continued
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Neuralgia—
Paralysis 66
Pericarditis 77
Pleuritis 93
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 47
of heart 47
Uremia 120
Neuralgia, heart—
Pleurisy 80
Neurasthenia—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Neuritis 73
Organic heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 74
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Neuritis—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Chronic rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Oophoritis 132
Orchitis 127
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146

Neuritis—Continued
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 61 A
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 73
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 73
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 100
Phlebitis 83
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Prostatitis 126
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 73
Suppression of urine 122
Synovitis 147
Syringomyelia 63 B
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Ulcer of larynx 87
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 83

Neuritis—Continued
Varicose veins 83
Volvulus 109 B
Neuritis, rheumatic—
Valvular heart disease 79
Nonclosure, foramen ovale (*see* Congenital heart disease)

O

Obesity—
Pneumonia 92 B
Obstipation—
Peritonitis 117
Obstruction, bile duct—
Peritonitis 115
Obstruction, bowels—
Peritonitis 109 B
Oedema (*see* Edema)
Omphalitis—
Peritonitis 152 B or 117
Oophoritis—
Acute rheumatism 132
Heart disease 79
Organic brain disease 132
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 132
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 132
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 132
Rheumatism 132
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Thrombosis 132
Tonsillitis 132
Uremia 132
Uterine tumor 132
Valvular heart disease 79
Orchitis—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93

Orchitis—Continued
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Prostatitis 126
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Septicemia 127
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 127
Valvular heart disease 79
Organic brain disease—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Chronic rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Organic heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Ovaritis 132
Pachymeningitis 74
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 74
agitans 63 B
of bladder 74
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 74
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 122
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 74
Phlebitis 83
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 134
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days +) 74
Prostatitis 126
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
Organic brain disease—Contd.
Rheumatic pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Salpingitis 74
Scurvy 49
Septic peritonitis 117
Septicemia 74
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Stomatitis 99
Stricture of urethra 125
Suppression of urine 122
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Volvulus 109 B
Organic heart disease—
Acute rheumatism 79
uremia 79
Chronic rheumatism 79
uremia 79
Osteomyelitis 79
Otitis media 79
Ovaritis 79
Pachymeningitis 79
Pancreatitis 79
Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
of bladder 79
Paraplegia 79
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 79
Pericarditis 79
Perinephritis 79
Peritonitis 117
Pharyngitis 79
Phlebitis 79
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 79
Pleuropneumonia 79
Pneumonia 79
Pott's disease 32

Organic heart disease—Contd.
Pregnancy 79
Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79 (150 B if congenital)
Prostatitis 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Pyemia 79
Pyloric stricture 79
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 79
Quinsy 79
Rheumatic fever 79
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 79
Rickets 79
Salpingitis 79
Scurvy 79
Septic peritonitis 117
Septicemia 79
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 79
Stomatitis 79
Stricture of urethra 79
Suppression of urine 79
Synovitis 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Varicose ulcer 79
veins 79
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8
Osteoarthritis of spine—
Paraplegia 146
Osteomalacia—
Paralysis 36
Osteomyelitis—
Acute rheumatism 146
Heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 146
Paralysis 146
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 146
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 146
Pleuropneumonia 146
Osteomyelitis—Continued
Pneumonia 146
Pregnancy 146
Purpura haemorrhagica 146
Rheumatism 146
Rickets 146
Septicemia 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 146
Thrombosis 146
Tonsillitis 146
Uremia 146
Uterine tumor 146
Valvular heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis, suppurative—
Septicemia 146
Osteomyelitis, tubercular—
Typhoid fever 1
Otitis—
Pneumonia 92 B
Otitis media—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pachymeningitis 76
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pharyngitis 76
Phlebitis 76
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 76
Purpura haemorrhagica 76
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 76
Rickets 76
Septicemia 76
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 76
Thrombosis 76
of lateral sinus 76
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 76
Uterine tumor 76
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8
Ovarian disease—
Peritonitis 132
Spinal fever 61 A
Ovarian tumor (*see* Cyst, ovarian)

Ovaritis—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 132
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 132
Purpura haemorrhagica 132
Rheumatism 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 132
Thrombosis 132
Tonsillitis 132
Uremia 132
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79

P

Pachymeningitis—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 61 A
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Sinusitis 146
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Spinitis 61 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 61 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Pancreatitis—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 118
Chronic rheumatism 118
uremia 118
Pancreatitis—Continued
Heart disease 79
Paralysis of bladder 118
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 118
Pemphigus 118
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 118
Peritonitis 118
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 118
Phlebitis 118
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 118
Prostatitis 118
Purpura haemorrhagica 118
Pyemia 118
Pyloric stricture 118
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 118
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 49
Septic peritonitis 118
Septicemia 118
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 118
Suppression of urine 118
Synovitis 118
Thrombosis 118
Tonsillitis 118
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 118
Uterine tumor 118
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 118
veins 118
Volvulus 109 B
Paralysis—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 120
Chronic rheumatism 66

Paralysis—Continued
Chronic uremia 66
Disease of cerebellum 74
Heart disease 79
Kidney disease 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 66
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 66
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 66
Phlebitis 66
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 66
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days +) 66
Prostatitis 66
Purpura haemorrhagica 66
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 66
Salpingitis 66
Scurvy 66
Septic peritonitis 117
Septicemia 20
Softening—Thrombosis 82
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 66
Stomatitis 66
Stricture of urethra 66
Suppression of urine 66
Synovitis 66
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 66
Traumatism of birth 152 A
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis—Continued
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 120 or longer duration
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 66
veins 66
Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis agitans—
Acute rheumatism 63 B
uremia 63 B
Chronic rheumatism 63 B
uremia 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Paralysis of bladder 63 B
Paraplegia 63 B
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
Pemphigus 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Perinephritis 63 B
Peritonitis 63 B
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 63 B
Phlebitis 63 B
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
—Uremia 63 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 63 B
Prostatitis 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
Pyemia 20
Pyloric stricture 63 B
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 63 B
Rheumatic fever 63 B
pericarditis 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Salpingitis 63 B
Scurvy 63 B
Septic peritonitis 63 B
Septicemia 63 B
Status lymphaticus 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Suppression of urine 63 B
Synovitis 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B

Paralysis agitans—Continued
Tonsillitis 63 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 63 B
veins 63 B
Volvulus 109 B
Paralysis, bladder (paralysis, vesical)—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 134
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 124
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 124
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Paralysis, bowels (*see* Intestinal paralysis)
Paralysis cordis—
Pneumonia 92 B
Senility 154
Septicemia 20
Vitium cordis 79
Paralysis, heart—
Pneumonia 92 B
Suppression of urine 122
Paralysis, lungs—
Pneumonia 92 B
Paralysis, progressive—
Tumor of brain 74
Paralysis, spinal—
Acute rheumatism 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Pericarditis 63 B
Pleurisy 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 63 B
Pregnancy 63 B
Paralysis, spinal—Continued
Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
Rheumatism 63 B
Rickets 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular heart disease 63 B
Paralysis, vesical (*see* Paralysis, bladder)
Parametritis—
Peritonitis 130
Paraplegia—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 66
Pleuropneumonia 66
Pneumonia 66
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 66
Purpura haemorrhagica 66
Rheumatism 66
Rickets 66
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 66
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 66
Uremia 66
Uterine tumor 66
Valvular heart disease 79
Paresis—
Acute rheumatism 67
Heart disease 67
Pericarditis 67
Pleurisy 67
Pleuropneumonia 67
Pneumonia 67
Pregnancy 67
Purpura haemorrhagica 67
Rheumatism 67
Rickets 67
Spinal sclerosis 67
Stricture of urethra 67
Sunstroke 179
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 67
Tonsillitis 67
Uremia 67
Uterine tumor 67
Valvular heart disease 67

Parturition (*see* Childbirth)
Patent foramen ovale—
Premature birth 150 B
Patulous foramen ovale—
Whooping cough 8
Pellagra—
Syphilis 26
Tubercular peritonitis 31
Tuberculosis 28
Typhoid fever 1
Pelvic peritonitis (*see* Peritonitis)
Pemphigus—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 145
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Syphilis neonatorum 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Pemphigus neonatorum—
Premature birth 151 A
Perforation, stomach—
Peritonitis 117
Perforation, womb—
Peritonitis 137
Pericardial rheumatism—
Scarlet fever 7
Pericarditis—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 77
Chronic rheumatism 77
uremia 77
Heart disease 79
Perinephritis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 77
Phlebitis 77
Placenta praevia 135
Pleurisy 93
Pleuritis 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pericarditis—Continued
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 77
Prostatitis 77
Purpura haemorrhagica 77
Pyelitis 77
Pyemia 77
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
pericarditis 47
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 77
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 77
Septic peritonitis 117
Septicemia 77
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 77
Stomatitis 77
Stricture of urethra 77
Suppression of urine 77
Suppuration 77
Synovitis 77
Thrombosis 77
Tonsillitis 100
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tuberculosis 28
Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 77
Uterine tumor 77
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 77
veins 77
Volvulus 109 B
Pericarditis, acute—
Acute rheumatism 47
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 47
Pericarditis, chronic—
Rheumatism 77
Pericarditis, rheumatic—
Heart disease 47
Pleurisy 47
Pleuropneumonia 47
Pneumonia 47
Pregnancy 47

Pericarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
Purpura haemorrhagica 47
Rickets 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 47
Thrombosis 47
Tonsillitis 47
Uremia 47
Uterine tumor 47
Valvular heart disease 79
Pericellulitis—
Rheumatic fever 47
Periendocarditis—
Pneumonia—Rheumatism 47
Perinephritis—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 122
Purpura haemorrhagica 122
Rheumatism 122
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 122
Tonsillitis 122
Uremia 122
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Perinephritis, chronic—
Peritonitis 117
Peritonitis—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 117
Perityphlitis 108
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 117
Phlegmonous phlebitis 83
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 117
Pleuropneumonia 117
Pneumonia 117
Pregnancy 137
Prolapse of rectum 110
uterus 117
Prostatitis 126
Puerperal fever 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 117
Pyonephrosis 122
Pyosalpinx 132
Rheumatism 117
Peritonitis—Continued
Rickets 117
Rupture 109 A
of appendix 108
gall bladder 115
intestines 109 A
pus tube 132
rectum 110
uterus 137
Salpingitis 132
Septic cord 152 B
tuberculosis 31
womb 137
Septicemia 117
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 117
Tonsillitis 117
Toxemia 117
Tubal pregnancy 137
Typhlitis 108
Typhoid fever 1
pneumonia 1
Ulcer 117
of intestines 104 or 105
Uremia 117
Uremic fever 117
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 117
Volvulus 109 B
Peritonitis, acute—
Pleurisy 117
Pneumonia—Rupture of intestine 117
Valvular heart disease 117
Peritonitis, acute suppurating—
Salpingitis 132
Peritonitis, puerperal—
Pleurisy 137
Pneumonitis 137
Septicemia 137
Peritonitis, septic (*see* Peritonitis)
Peritonitis, tuberculous—
Acute rheumatism 31
Heart disease 31
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 31
Pleuropneumonia 31
Pneumonia 31
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 31
Puerperal septicemia 137

Peritonitis, tuberculous—Contd.
Purpura haemorrhagica 31
Rheumatism 31
Rickets 31
Spinal sclerosis 31
tuberculosis 32
Stricture of urethra 31
Thrombosis 31
Tonsillitis 31
Tuberculosis of skin 31
Tuberculous hip disease 31
pleurisy 28
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 31
Uterine tumor 31
Valvular heart disease 31
Pertussis (whooping cough)—
Acute rheumatism 8
Heart disease 8
Phthisis 28
Pleurisy 8
Pleuropneumonia 8
Pneumonia 8
Pregnancy 8
Prematurity 8
Purpura haemorrhagica 8
Rheumatism 8
Rickets 8
Spinal sclerosis 8
Thrombosis 8
Tonsillitis 8
Uremia 8
Uterine tumor 8
Valvular heart disease 8
Varicella 19
Phagadenic ulcer—
Septicemia 38
Pharyngitis—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 100
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Scarlatina 7
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Uremia 120
Pharyngitis—Continued
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Phlebitis—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 139
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Purulent salpingitis—
Thrombosis 132
Rheumatism 47
Septic fever 83
pneumonia—Septicemia 83
Septicemia 83
—Varicose ulcer 83
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 83
Thrombosis 83
of lungs 83
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 83
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Phlegmon—
Septicemia 144
Toxemia 144
Phthisis (*see* Tuberculosis)
Piles (*see* Hemorrhoids)
Pistol shot wound—
Septicemia 170
Pistol, wound from—
Tetanus 24
Placenta praevia—
Acute rheumatism 135
Heart disease 135
Pleurisy 135
Pleuropneumonia 135
Pneumonia 135
Pregnancy 135
Premature birth (child) 152 A
Puerperal fever 137
sepsis 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 135
Rheumatism 135
Spinal sclerosis 135
Stricture of urethra 135
Thrombosis 135
Tonsillitis 135

Placenta praevia—Continued
Uremia 135
Uterine tumor 135
Valvular heart disease 135
Placenta, retained—
Septicemia 137
Pleurisy (pleuritis)—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 93
Chronic rheumatism 93
uremia 93
Heart disease 79
—Rheumatism 79
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 93
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 93
Prostatitis 93
Puerperal sepsis 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 93
Pyemia 93
Pyloric stricture 93
Pyosalpinx 132
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 93
Rickets 93
Salpingitis 93
Scurvy 93
Septicemia 93
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 93
Stomatitis 93
Stricture of urethra 93
Suppression of urine 93
Synovitis 93
Thrombosis 93
of heart 93
Tonsillitis 93
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 93
Uterine tumor 93
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 93
veins 93
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8
Pleurisy, acute—
Acute pneumonia 92 A
Pleurisy, seropurulent—
Septicemia 93
Pleurisy, subacute—
Pneumonia 92 B
Pleurisy, tubercular—
Pneumonitis 28
Pleuritis (*see* Pleurisy)
Pleuropneumonia—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 92 B
Chronic rheumatism 92 B
uremia 92 B
Heart disease 79
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 92 B
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 92 B
Prostatitis 92 B
Purpura haemorrhagica
92 B
Pyemia 92 B
Pyloric stricture 92 B
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 92 B
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 92 B
Rickets 92 B
Salpingitis 92 B
Scurvy 92 B
Septicemia 92 B
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 92 B
Stomatitis 92 B
Stricture of urethra 92 B
Suppression of urine 92 B
Synovitis 92 B
Thrombosis 92 B
Tonsillitis 92 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 92 B
Uterine tumor 92 B
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 92 B
veins 92 B
Volvulus 109 B
Plumbism (*see* Lead poisoning)

Pneumonia—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 92 B
Chronic rheumatism 92 B
uremia 92 B
Heart disease 79
Kidney disease 92 B
Phthisis 28
Poliomyelitis 63 A
Pott's disease 32
Pregnancy 92 B
Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days +) 92 B
Prolapse of uterus 92 B
Prostatitis 92 B
Puerperal pyemia 137
septicemia 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 92 B
Pyelitis 92 B
Pyemia 92 B
Pyloric stricture 92 B
Pyonephrosis 92 B
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 92 B
Recurrent fever 92 B
Remittent fever 4
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 92 B
of heart 47
Rickets 92 B
Rubella 19
Rubeola 6
Salpingitis 92 B
Scarlet fever 7
Scrofula 92 B
Scurvy 92 B
Septicemia 92 B
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal disease 92 B
sclerosis 63 B
Splenic tumor 92 B
Splenitis 92 B
Status lymphaticus 92 B
Stomatitis 92 B
Stricture of esophagus 101
Stricture of urethra 92 B
—Operation 125
Suppression of urine 92 B
Synovitis 92 B

Pneumonia—Continued
Syphilis 92 B
Tabes dorsalis 62
Thrombophlebitis 92 B
Thrombosis 92 B
Thrush 92 B
Tonsillitis 92 B
Traumatism 92 B
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Tumor of brain 74
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcerative stomatitis 92 B
Uremia 92 B
Uremic toxemia 92 B
Uterine tumor 92 B
—Operation 129
Valvular disease of heart 79
Varicose ulcer 92 B
veins 92 B
Volvulus 109 B
Whooping cough 8

Pneumonia, tuberculous—
Pott's disease 32

Pneumonia, tuberculous, acute—
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Poisoning, uremic (*see* Uremia)

Poliomyelitis (*see also* Anterior poliomyelitis, acute)—
Rheumatism 63 A

Pott's disease—
Acute pulmonary tuberculosis 32
rheumatism 32
Chronic tuberculosis 32
Heart disease 32
Pregnancy 32
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 32
Rheumatism 32
Rickets 32
Spinal sclerosis 32
Stricture of urethra 32
Thrombosis 32
Tonsillitis 32
Tuberculosis 32
of hip 32
Typhoid fever 32
Uremia 32
Uterine tumor 32

Pott's disease—Continued
Valvular heart disease 32
Waxy kidneys 32
Pregnancy—
Acute rheumatism 47
tuberculosis 29
uremia 138
Chronic rheumatism 48
uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Pyemia 137
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 137
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 47
Salpingitis 137
Scurvy 134
Septicemia 137
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Suppression of urine 134
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 139
Tonsillitis 100
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Tumor 46
Uremia 138
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 134
Volvulus 109 B
Premature birth—
Heart disease (child) 151 A or 79; (150 B if congenital)
Purpura haemorrhagica (child) 151 A or 55
Rickets (child) 36
Smallpox 5
Spina bifida 150 C
Syphilis 37
Tonsillitis (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 100
Uremia (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 120
Valvular heart disease (child) 151 A or 79; (150 B if congenital)
Primary syphilis—
Pulmonary phthisis 28
Prostatitis (inflammation, prostate)—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 126
Rheumatism 126
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 126
Thrombosis 126
Tonsillitis 126
Uremia 126
Urethritis 38
Valvular heart disease 79
Prostatitis, chronic—
Uremia 126
Psoriasis—
Splenitis 116
Puerperal septicemia—
Scarlet fever 7
Syphilis 37
Tuberculosis 137
Pulmonary syphilis—
Tuberculosis 28
Pulmonary tuberculosis—
Smallpox 5; (not recent) 28
Tuberculosis of larynx 28
Typhoid fever 28
Ulcer of intestines 28
Valvular heart disease 28
Purpura—
Rheumatism 55
Purpura haemorrhagica—
Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 55
Chronic rheumatism 55
uremia 120
Disease of liver 55
Heart disease 79
Pyemia 55
Pyloric stricture 103
Pyosalpinx 132
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatic fever 47
Rheumatism 55
Rickets 55
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 55
Septicemia 55
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 55
Stomatitis 55

Purpura haemorrhagica—Contd.
Stricture of urethra 55
Suppression of urine 55
Synovitis 55
Thrombosis 55
Tonsillitis 55
Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Uremia 55
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 55
veins 55
Volvulus 109 B
Pyelitis (*see* Abscess, kidney)
Pyelonephritis (*see* Abscess, kidney)
Pyemia—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Pyothorax 93
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 20
Scrofula 34
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 20
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 20
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Wound of hand 186
Pyloric stricture—
Acute rheumatism 103
Heart disease 79
Rheumatism 103
Rickets 103
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 103
Thrombosis 103
Tonsillitis 103
Ulceration 103
Uremia 103
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Pyonephrosis (*see* Abscess, kidney)
Pyopneumothorax—
Operation—Sepsis 93
Pyosalpinx—
Acute rheumatism 132
Heart disease 132
Pyosalpinx—Continued
Rheumatism 132
Rupture 132
Septicemia 132
Spinal sclerosis 132
Stricture of urethra 132
Thrombosis 132
Tonsillitis 132
Uremia 132
Uterine tumor 132
Valvular heart disease 132
Pyothorax—
Acute rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Rheumatism 93
Rickets 93
Septicemia 93
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 93
Thrombosis 93
Tonsillitis 93
Uremia 93
Uterine tumor 93
Valvular heart disease 79

R

Rachitis (*see* Rickets)
Regurgitation, tricuspid—
Acute rheumatism 79
Rheumatism 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 79
Thrombosis 79
Tonsillitis 79
Uremia 79
Uterine tumor 79
Remittent fever—
Heart disease 4
Septicemia 4
Retained secundines—
Septicemia 137
Retention, urine—
Uremia 124
Rheumatic fever—
Heart disease 47
Rickets 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 47
Thrombosis 47
Tonsillitis 47
Uremia 47
Uterine tumor 47
Valvular heart disease 79

Rheumatism—
Acute uremia 47
Chronic uremia 120
valvular disease of heart 79
Disease of spine 47
Heart disease 79
Rickets 47
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 47
Septicemia 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 47
Stomatitis 99
Stricture of urethra 47
Suppression of urine 47
Synovitis 47
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 47
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular disease of heart 79
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 47
Volvulus 109 B
Rheumatism, acute—
Acute uremia 47
Chronic uremia 47
Heart disease 47
Rickets 47
Salpingitis 132
Scurvy 47
Septicemia 47
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 47
Stomatitis 47
Stricture of urethra 47
Suppression of urine 47
Synovitis 47
Thrombosis 47
Tonsillitis 47
Uremia 47
Uterine tumor 47
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 47
veins 47
Volvulus 109 B
Rheumatism, chronic—
Heart disease 79
Rickets 48
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 125
Rheumatism, chronic—Contd.
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 48
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Rheumatism, syphilitic—
Variola 5
Rickets (rachitis)—
Acute uremia 120
Chronic uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Rubeola 19
Scarlet fever 7
Scurvy 36
Septicemia 36
Spina bifida 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Status lymphaticus 84
Stomatitis 99
Suppression of urine 36
Synovitis 36
Tetany 36
Tonsillitis 100
Trismus nascentium 24
Uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 79
Volvulus 109 B
Rubeola—Toxemia 19
Rupture, aorta—
Tuberculosis 28
Rupture, liver—
Rupture of stomach 186
Rupture, spleen—
Typhoid fever 1

S

St. Vitus's dance (*see* Chorea)
Salpingitis—
Heart disease 79
Septicemia 132
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 132
Thrombosis 132
Tonsillitis 132
Uremia 132
Uterine tumor 132
Valvular heart disease 79
Sarcoma (*see* Cancer)
Scarlet fever—
Heart disease 7
Phthisis pulmonalis 7

Scarlet fever—Continued
Septicemia 7
Toxemia 7
Tuberculosis 7
Typhoid fever 7
Uremia 7
Varicella 7
Scirrhus (*see* Cancer)
Sclerosis, brain (*see* Cerebral sclerosis)
Sclerosis, spinal—
Acute uremia 63 B
Chronic uremia 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Scurvy 63 B
Septicemia 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Suppression of urine 63 B
Synovitis 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Tuberculosis 28
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular disease of heart 63 B
Varicose ulcer 63 B
veins 63 B
Volvulus 109 B
Scorbutus (*see* Scurvy)
Scrofula—
Tuberculosis 28
Scurvy (Scorbutus)—
Heart disease 79
Stricture of urethra 49
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 49
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Sepsis (*see* Septicemia)
Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—
Disease of ovaries 132
Ear disease 76
Heart disease 79
Hip disease 33
Scrofulous tumor of breast 34
Stricture of urethra 125
Syphilis 37
Tetanus 24
Thrombosis 20
Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—Continued
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 28
Tumor 46
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcer of leg 145
Ulcerative stomatitis 99
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Wound of hand 186
Smallpox—
Whooping cough 5
Softening, brain (*see* Cerebral softening)
Spina bifida—
Heart disease 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 150 C
Tonsillitis 150 C
Uremia 150 C
Valvular heart disease 150C
Status lymphaticus—
Heart disease 79
Thrombosis 84
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 79
Stenosis, heart (*see* Cardiac stenosis)
Stomatitis—
Heart disease 79
Thrombosis 99
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 99
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8
Stone, bladder (*see* Calculus, urinary)
kidney (*see* Calculus, renal)
Stricture, urethral—
Acute uremia 125
Chronic uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Suppression of urine 125
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 125
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 83

Stricture, urethral—Continued
Varicose veins 125
Volvulus 109 B
Suffocation—
Tonsillitis 100
Suppression, urine—
Heart disease 79
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 122
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Suppression, urine, acute—
Uremia 122
Synovitis—
Heart disease 79
Thrombosis 147
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 33
Uremia 147
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Syphilis—
Heart disease 37
Tabes dorsalis 37
mesenterica 37
Tuberculosis 37
Tumor of brain 37
Uremia 37
Valvular heart disease 37
Variola 5
Wet brain 37
Whooping cough 37
Syphilis, brain (*see* Cerebral syphilis)
Syphilis, tertiary—
Tuberculosis 37

T

Tabes dorsalis (*see* Ataxia, locomotor)
Tetanus—
Wound 24
Thrombosis (thrombus)—
Acute uremia 82
Chronic uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Tonsillitis 100
Trismus nascentium 24
Uremia 82
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Thrombosis—Continued
Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
Volvulus 109 B
Thrombosis, brain (*see* Cerebral thrombosis)
Thrombus (*see* Thrombosis)
Tonsillitis—
Acute uremia 100
Chronic uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 100
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 100
veins 100
Volvulus 109 B
Trichinosis—
Uremia 107
Trismus nascentium—
Heart disease 24
Valvular heart disease 24
Tuberculosis—
Heart disease 28
Typhoid fever 28
Uremia 28
Valvular heart disease 28
Tuberculosis, bone—
Tuberculosis of joint 33
Tuberculosis, hip—
Tuberculosis of spine 32
Tuberculosis, intestines—
Tuberculosis of lungs 28
Typhoid fever 1
Tuberculosis, kidneys—
Tuberculosis of lungs 28
vertebrae 32
Tuberculous hip joint disease—
Typhoid fever 33
Tuberculous kidney—
Uremia 34
Tumor, abdomen (*see* Abdominal tumor)
brain (*see* Cerebral tumor)
ovary (*see* Cyst, ovarian)
Tumor, uterine—
Acute uremia 129
Chronic uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose veins 129
Volvulus 109 B

Typhoid fever—
Heart disease 1
Uremia 1
Whooping cough 1

U

Ulcer, varicose—
Heart disease 79
Uremia 83
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Uremia—
Heart disease 79
Valvular disease of heart 79
Varicose veins 120
Volvulus 109 B
Uremia, acute—
Heart disease 79
Valvular heart disease 79
Uremia, chronic—
Heart disease 120
Valvular heart disease 79

V

Valvular heart disease—
Varicose veins 79
Volvulus 109 B
Varicose veins—
Heart disease 79
Volvulus—
Heart disease 109 B

W

Whooping cough (*see* Pertussis)